### TEST YOUR ENGLISH

Intermediate and Upper-Intermediate



проверь свой АНГЛИЙСКИЙ



### **TEST YOUR ENGLISH**

### ПРОВЕРЬ СВОЙ АНГЛИЙСКИЙ

Пособие для тренировки и контроля качества знаний по английскому языку на уровнях Intermediate и Upper-Intermediate

> Санкт-Петербург «КАРО» 2001

УДК 372.881.111.1 (075) ББК 81.2 Англ П 11

### Павлоцкий В. М.

П 11 Проверь свой английский: Пособие для тренировки и контроля качества знаний по английскму языку. — СПб.: КАРО, 2001. — 256 с.

ISBN 5-89815-092-7

Пособие предназначено для тренировки контроля качества знаний по современному английскому языку. Методика и уровень контроля соответствуют современным требованиям, предъявляемым к изучающим язык на уровнях Intermediate и Upper-Intermediate. Включает в себя тесты по грамматике, на использование фразовых глаголов, комплексные тесты на использование языка, тесты на знание тематического словаря и задания по чтению. Все задания снабжены ключами.

Предназначено для выпускников гимназий и школ с углубленным изучением английского языка, а также студентов вузов.

1 114 1

УДК 372.881.111.1 (075) ББК 81.2 Англ

### ОТ СОСТАВИТЕЛЯ

В сегодняшнем мире трудно переоценить роль знания английского языка. Пособие, которое вы держите в руках, предназначено для тренировки и контроля качества знаний по современному английскому языку на уровнях Intermediate и Upper-Intermediate. Оно поможет выпускникам школ с углубленным изучением английского языка, гимназий, а также студентам вузов определить свой уровень и подготовиться к различного уровня экзаменам тестового характера.

Предлагаемое пособие состоит из пяти частей: тесты по грамматике, тесты на использование фразовых глаголов, тесты на использование языка, тесты на использование тематического словаря и задания по чтению.

Тесты по грамматике включают в себя тесты на времена английского глагола, страдательный залог, прямую и косвенную речь, условное и сослагательное наклонения, модальные глаголы, герундий, инфинитив, артикли, существительные, прилагательные, наречия, предлоги и составление различных вопросов.

Предполагается, что тестируемые уже знакомы с большинством грамматических явлений современного английского языка, хотя они еще не достигли уровня сознательного распоряжения грамматическими формами, свойственного носителям языка. Предлагаемые задания по грамматике помогут тестируемым установить свой уровень владения базовой грамматикой английского языка; повторить структуры, ранее изученные; расширить свои знания базовых структур, убедиться в количестве своих пассивных знаний по грамматике и научиться как их сделать активными; усовершенствовать правильность использования грамматических форм и способность к самокоррекции ошибок.

Предлагаемые в главе "Грамматика" задания (выбрать правильный ответ, изменить слово, данное в скобках, отметить правильный ответ, закончить предложения, заполнить пропуски нужной грамматической формой, соединить две части предложения в одну, исправить ошибки и другие) направлены на то, чтобы тестируемые продемонстрировали грамматическую аккуратность и грамотное использование грамматических структур. Данное пособие поможет определить, какие области грамматики следует более тщательно проштудировать и на какие аспекты следует обратить пристальное внимание. Для тренировки основных грамматических структур и доведения их употребления до автоматизма, после проверки на данном пособии тестируемым следует обратиться к следующим пособиям:

\*Alexander, L. G. Longman English Grammar Practice for Intermediate Students. Addison Wesley Longman Limited, 1997.

\*Beaumont D., Granger, C. The Heinemann English Grammar. An Intermediate Reference and Practice Book. Heinemann, 1992.

- \*Dooley, J., Evans, V. Grammarway 3. Express Publishing, 1999.
- \*Dooley, J., Evans, V. Grammarway 4. Express Publishing, 1999.
- \*Evans, V., Dooley, J. Enterprise Grammar 4. Express Publishing 2000.
- \*Hashemi, L. with Murphy, R. English Grammar in Use Supplementary Exercises. CUP 1995.
  - \*Hewings, M. Advanced Grammar in Use. CUP 1999.
  - \*Murphy, R. English Grammar in Use. CUP 1995.
  - \*Pavlotsky, V., Timofeeva, T. English Grammar Practice. Basis, Karo, 2000.
  - \*Swan, M., Walter, C. How English Works. OUP, 1997.
- \*Walker, E., Elsworth, S. Grammar Practice for Intermediate Students. Longman Group Limited 1995.
- \*Walker, E., Elsworth, S. Grammar Practice for Upper-Intermediate Students. Longman Group Limited, 1996.

Много внимания в пособии уделяется тренировке фразовых глаголов. Составителем выделены пятнадцать широко употребляемых фразовых глаголов современного английского языка (to bring, to carry, to come, to do, to fall, to get, to give, to go, to keep, to look, to make, to put, to run, to set, to take), приводятся объяснения основных случаев употребления этих фразовых глаголов и приведены примеры, иллюстрирующие их использование в контексте. В тестовых упражнениях проверяется понимание тестируемыми данных фразовых глаголов и способов их употребления.

Особое место занимают десять тестов на использование английского языка. Все десять тестов имеют одинаковую структуру и состоят из четырех частей: тестов на множественный выбор, на выбор правильного слова, на исправление ошибок и на словообразование.

В первой части тестов (на множественный выбор) тестируемые должны выбрать единственно возможный правильный ответ из четырех предложенных. В этой части обычно проверяется знание словаря, но в нее также включаются предлоги и слова-связки.

Вторая часть тестов проверяет грамматику, словарь и правописание. В третьей части тестов тестируемые должны найти ошибку в пронумерованных строках текста. Им надо обнаружить ненужное или лишнее слово и занести его в таблицу. Некоторые из строк не содержат ошибок. Это задание хорошо проверяет уровень знаний по грамматике английского языка.

Четвертая часть тестов представляет собой задание на словообразование и проверяет умение грамотного и умелого использования префиксов, суффиксов, изменений во всем слове и умения образовать однокоренное слово. Базовые слова, которые приводятся в конце каждой стоки, должны быть трансформированы и правильный вариант заносится в таблицу.

Следующим большим разделом пособия являются тесты на знание тематического словаря по основным темам программы. одежда, путешествия, еда, жилище, покупки, спорт, здоровье, образование, книги, театр, живопись, музыка, средства массовой информации, преступления. Тесты на лексику представляют собой различные виды упражнений на проверку знаний тематического словаря и тренировку тематической лексики. Большинство заданий носит информативный характер и просто интересны по форме и содержанию. Они позволят тестируемым выявить, над какими единицами вокабуляра ком необходимо работать в дальнейшем, помогут расширить словарный запас и закрепить знания о том, в каком контексте можно употребить ту или иную лексическую единицу.

Последний раздел включает в себя оригинальные газетные тексты и задания к ним. (Эта часть заимствована из раздела Learning English британской газеты The Guardian Weekly. Чтение современных оригинальных газетных текстов представляет определенную сложность как для выпускников школ, так и для студентов первых курсов. Задания по чтению разделены на три группы: упражнения до чтения, во время чтения и после чтения. Некоторые тексты предлагают вопросы для дискуссии.

Задания, предназначенные для выполнения до чтения текста, развивают догадку тестируемых, учат их строить различные гипотезы на английском языке; упражнения во время чтения направлены на проверку основного содержания статьи или извлечения из нее основной информации. Упражнения после чтения тренируют основную лексику или грамматику, встречающиеся в тексте статьи.

Данное пособие может быть использовано как рабочая тетрадь, так как оно позволяет проделать основные задания в самой книге. Она приучает к четкости выполнения заданий, воспитывает внимание и аккуратность при работе с тестами, учит грамотному заполнению тестов.

Пособие предназначено для выпускников гимназий и школ с углубленным изучением английского языка и для студентов первых курсов вузов. Оно может быть использовано в классной аудитории при работе с преподавателем, а также для самостоятельной проверки уровня знаний. Все задания снабжены ключами для самопроверки и позволяют выявить уровень знаний английского языка. Оно также намечает пути для дальнейшего совершенствования владаения современным английским языком.

### **GRAMMAR**

### SIMPLE PRESENT, PRESENT CONTINUOUS

- 1. Choose the right tense.
- 1. Water boils/is boiling at 100°C.
- 2. When do you get/are you getting up?
- 3. We have/are having English classes every day?
- 4. "Do you wear/are you wearing a new hat?" "Yes, do you like/are you liking it?"
- 5. "Look! She comes/is coming."
- 6. "Where is Paul?" "He plays/is playing football with Derek."
- 7. "Where is mum?" "She is in the bathroom. She does/is doing the laundry."
- 8. "I go/am going to visit Laura tonight. She leaves/is leaving to New York in the morning." When does she come/is she coming back?" "I don't know."
- 9. We spend/are spending holidays in Spain.
- Laura usually goes/is going to school by bus, but today her mum drives/is driving her to school.
  - 2. State or action? Choose the right variant.
  - 1. I see/am seeing Becky on Monday.
  - 2. She weighs/is weighing 100 kilos. She eats too much.
- 3. Don't disturb me. I listen/am listening to music.
- 4. You look/are looking great.
- 5. I think/am thinking he can drive a car.
- 6. Laura has/is having two cars.
- 7. I come/is coming from Spain.
- 8. She tastes/is tasting vanilla ice cream. It's delicious.
- 9. He is/is being a very polite person.
- 10. Why do you smell/are you smelling these cakes?
  - 3. Change the words in brackets.

There is a	traffic ja	am in t	he street.	. Most of	the peo	ple 1	(try	) to get to	,
work. They a	11 2	(wo	rk) in th	e city bu	t few of	them 3	(	live) there.	
They 4	_ (feel)	very ar	ngry and	frustrate	ed at the	moment	because	the traffic	
5	(hardly	move).	Traffic ;	jams like	this 6	(	happen)	every day.	
The problem	7	(get)	worse all	the time	e.				

8 TEST YOUR ENGLISH
4. Tick the correct sentence.
<ol> <li>a Donald walks along Buckingham Road every day and crosses it on his way to school.</li> </ol>
b Donald is walking along Buckingham Road every day and crossing it on his way to school.
2. a Professor Brown believes that most of our cities die.
b Professor Brown believes that most of our cities are dying.
3. a He often suffers from headaches.
b He is often suffering from headaches.
4. a "Where are you going?", Lorna asked.
b "Where do you go?", Lorna asked.
5. a I am not wanting to eat. I am not hungry.
b I do not want to eat. I am not hungry.
6. a She is wearing a pink dress.
b She wears a pink dress.
7. a He is buying a new car every year. b He buys a new car every year.
8. a The dress belongs to my sister.
b The dress is belonging to my sister.
9. a "I'm still having breakfast," she says.
b "I still have breakfast," she says.
10. a Are you always getting up so late?
b Do you always get up so late?
5. Finish the sentences.
1. We'll go to the country if
2. I'll help you tomorrow if
3. I'll stay for another six months if
4. We'll have a holiday when
5. I'll tell you the secret when
6. I can't leave the place till
7. You'll feel better when
8. We'll go out as soon as
9. I'lkwait as long as
5. Complete the spaces with suitable grammar forms.
Linda: Hello, Bet.
Bet: Linda, hi! How 1 you?
Linda: Not too bad.
Bet: What 2 you these days?
Linda: I 3 with a parachute team.
Bet: A parachute team?

			_ ,
Linda: Yes, it's really fantastic. W	ould you like to come	along this week	end? You
could learn how to jump.			
Bet: I can't, I'm afraid. I have to tr	rain for next month's	race.	
Linda: But you 4 every day	7. This is special.		
Bet: I 5, Linda. I'm sure it	t is. But I 6 t	o win the marat	hon next
month and that 7 I have			
Linda: Oh, please, 8, Bet.	3.		
Bet: No, really, I can't.			
6. Correct the mistakes.		- 10	200
1. I'm busy at the moment. I talk	over the phone.		Sec.
2. I'm not knowing where he is.		T f	, , =×
3. I look at the pictures at the mo	oment.		
4. What do you read, Freddy? I d	on't read. I write.	Y	
5. They are picking the apples in	September.	40 0 0 0	
6. Tom is looking well.	1.	144 10	- 11
7. They have dinner now.	D 4 -	a' ş	
8. The train is arriving at 7.30.			
9. He is drinking coffee in the mo	orning.	18 V 8	<u>.</u>
10. Our English friends come to ou	ır place on Monday.	2 1	ŧ

### SIMPLE PAST and PRESENT PERFECT

### 1. Put the verbs in brackets into the correct tense.

### TAXI

Captain Ben Fawcett 0 has bought (buy) an unusual taxi and 1 (begin)
a new service. The 'taxi' is a small Swiss aeroplane called a 'Pilatus Porter.' This
wonderful plane can carry seven passengers. The most surprising thing about it,
however, is that it can land anywhere: on snow, water, or even on a ploughed field.
Captain's Fawcett's first passenger 2 (be) a doctor who 3 (fly)
from Birmingham to a lonely village in the Welsh mountains. Since then, Captain
Fawcett 4 (fly) passengers to many unusual places. Once he 5
(land) on the roof of a block of flats and on another occasion, he 6 (land)
in a deserted car park. Captain Fawcett 7 (just/refuse) a strange request
from a businessman. The man 8 (want) to fly to Rockall, a lonely island in
the Atlantic Ocean, but Captain Fawcett 9 (not/take) him because the trip
10 (be) too dangerous.

### 2. Choose the correct verb form.

- Betty wrote/has written her test yesterday.
- 2. She was/has been to London four times.
- 3. I don't know this man. I never met/have met him.
- 4. We travel/have travelled to lots of countries.
- 5. Mrs Green worked/has worked in the office for 25 years. And she is still working.
- 6. I met/have met in Oxford Street two days before.
- 7. She rang/has rung her boss yesterday.
- 8. Sheila went/has gone to the market at 8 o'clock in the morning.
- 9. David saw/has seen this play before.
- Lorna read/has read the letter already.

### 3. Tick the correct sentence.

- 1. a John has lived here since 1990.
  - b John lived here since 1990.
- 2. a Hi! I didn't see you for ages.
  - b Hi! I haven't seen you for ages.
- 3. a This is the first time I was to New York.
  - b This is the first time I've been to New York.
- 4. a John has been looking for a job since he finished university.
  - b John looked for a job since he finished university.
- 5. a Were you busy this morning?
  - b Have you been busy this morning?

							_		OICELIA	17110
6.	a F	Iave you	heard fr	rom Ben	recently	y?				
_		Did you h								
7.		Where is			_		ps.			
0		here is n				37				F. Shr. X.
٥.		Iave you								
0		Vere you				00.000				
9.		our mot our mot				_	02			
10		ictoria l				mutes ag	ζυ.			
10.		ictoria v			The second secon					
_		10101111	an a Bro	ar quee.	•••					
4.	)Ma	tch the	two par	ts of th	e sente	nces.				
1.	Wh	en my fa	ther ret	ired						
2.	You	were ve	ry busy							
3.	I'm	glad to	see you .							
4.	I di	dn't see	her							
5.	Hel	en gave	me her n	ew book	but					
6.	He	nodded.								
7.	She	has not	been out	since						
		saw then								
9.	I ca	n't go to	the pict	tures be	cause					
10.	I ha	ven't be	en to Mo	scow sin	nce					
a.	s	he bough	t the VC	CR.						
		ve heard			u.					
		haven't								
d.	v	hen I wa	as in Lor	don.						
e.	a	t Mariin	ski Thea	tre on S	unday.					
f.	v	e went t	o live in	a little	town.					
g.	I	haven't	had a ch	ance to	read it.					
h.	a	nd went	upstairs							
i.	V	re came t	o St Pet	ersburg						
j.	v	hen I sa	w you tv	vo days	ago.					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<u> </u>	D., 4	in the		itable t						*
						ign lang	uages.			
					A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	_				
		his your				I	_ (be) 1	there bef	ore.	
		(li								
		1				g.				
		ere			night?					
		(lo			2.					
8.	3. This is the first time I (have) paella.									

12	TEST YOUR E	NGLISH			
9.	We (de	ance) a lot at	the part	y.	
	My father is a		-	F(A) 45-55	of songs.
15.					
6.	Choose the co	rrect tense.			
1.	The party	at mid	night.		
	a. finished		b.	has finished	d
2.	I usually get up	p late but this	mornin	g I	at 6 a.m.
	a. have got up		b.	got up	
3.	It's mother's b	irthday tomor	row and	I	her a present.
	a. bought		b.	have bough	t
4.	She	her job two	lays ago.		
	a. started		<b>b.</b>	has started	
5.	We	a car.			6°77
	a. never had		b.	have never	had
6.	It's ages since	Tom	us.		
	a. visited		b.	has visited	
7.	Sam	_ a moment as	go.		
	a. came in		b.	have come	in
8.	Up to now I	thirt	y countr	ries.	
	a. visited		b.	have visited	d ,
9.	It is two years	since I	a h	oliday.	3.59
	a. have had		b.	had	
10.	Tom	_ cold for the	past wee	ek.	
	a. has had		b.	had	

### PAST TENSES

### 1. Change the words in brackets.

### **EVERYTHING EXCEPT THE WEATHER**

My old friend, Harrison, 1 (live) in the Mediterranean for many years

before he 2 (return) to England. He 3 (often/dream) of retiring in
England and 4 (plan) to settle down in the country. He 5 (no
sooner/return) than he 6 (buy) a fine house and 7 (go) to live
there. Almost immediately he 8 (begin) to complain about the weather, for
even though it 9 (be) still summer. It 10 (rain) continually and it
11 (be) often bitterly cold. After so many years of sunshine Harrison
12 (get) a shock. He 13 (act) as it had never lived in England before. In the end it 14 (be) more than he could bear. He 15
(hardly/have) time to settle down when he 16 (sell) his house and
17 (leave) the country. The dream he 18 (have) for so many years
19 (end). Harrison 20 (think) of everything except the weather.
2. Put in the suitable tense.
1. We (walk) in the forest when it (start) to rain.
2. They (finish) packing by 7 o'clock.
3. She often (visit) her friends when she (live) in London.
4. By the age of four he (learn) to read and write.
5. When the boys (leave) the classroom they (begin) to fight.
6. I (notice) that it (snow).
7. He (think) he (dream).
8. More than a year (pass) when he (learn) to drive.
9. I (work) in the garden when I (see) a bright light.
10. Jane (be) a university teacher as her father (be) before her.
3. Underline the correct verb form.
<ol> <li>He couldn't play baseball because he (didn't learn/hadn't learnt) to play as a child.</li> </ol>
2. When I came in Jack (already went/already had gone) home.
3. She passed the exams because she (studied/had studied) hard.
4. I (looked/was looking) out of the window and (saw/was seeing) an unusual
bird.
5. The plane was late and we (waited/were waiting) at the airport all morning.
6. I was nervous because I (never drove/never had driven) the car.
7. They (played/were playing) tennis at 5 o'clock yesterday.
8. When I (picked up/had picked up) some berries I (ate/was eating) them.

9. I (talked/was talking) with my friend when suddenly he (cried/was crying).

10. I saw Jim in the garden. He (dug/was digging)

14	1	LEST YOUR ENGLISH			
4.	Fi	ll in the blanks with the	correct verb form.		
1.	H	e the wor	k before his boss came.		
	a.	was not finishing	b. had not finished	c. did not finis	h
2.	I	this play last we	ek.		
	a.	saw at 6 o'clock yest	b. had seen	c. was seeing	
3.	I_	at 6 o'clock yest	erday.		
	a.	read	b. was reading	c. had read	
4.	He	e joined the army after he _	from the uni	versity.	
	a.	graduated e from Londo had travelled	b. had graduated	c. was graduat	ing
5.	H	e from Londo	on to York when he met Jan	ne.	
	a.	had travelled	b. travelled	c. was travelling	ıg
6.	Th	had travelled ne morning was beautiful; th was shining	ne sun		
_	a.	was shining	b. shone	c. had shone	
7.	It	late at night	t.	1 11	
•	a.	was happening	b. happened	c. had happene	a + -+
		hen I to the the	atre I realised that I had it	orgotten my tick	tet at
		ome.	h was soming	a had some	
		came dark when they	b. was coming	c. nad come	
9.	16	got dark when they	h had got	c was getting	
10	Δ.	got fter he me some	money I hought this book	c. was getting	
		lent me some	b. was lending	c had lent	
	u.	TOTAL STATE OF THE	b. was rending	or mad rome	
5.	Ti	ck the correct statement.			
1.	я	Betty wrote her theses last	night.		
		Betty was writing her these	The state of the s		
		John went home after he we			
		John went home after he ha			
		What were you doing at 3 of	THE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO SERVICE AND SERVICE		
		What did you do at 3 o'cloc			
4.	a	When John came home his	mum made tea.		
	b	When John came home his	mum was making tea.		
5.	a	She talked on the phone wh	en her husband came in.		
		She was talking on the pho-		in.	
6.		She did a lot of work for th			
	b	She had done a lot of work			
7.		One day a man fished in the			
_	b	9			
8.		We bought the tickets befo			
^		We had bought the tickets	- MOSE CONTROL - COLUMN CONTROL - COLUMN CO		
9.		When I spoke to the woman			
		When I spoke to the woman	* *		
U.		After Betty had washed up	-		
	D	After Betty washed up she	went away.		

6.	Match	the	two	parts	of	the	sen	tences.
----	-------	-----	-----	-------	----	-----	-----	---------

- 1. I saw a light in your window ...
- 2. She took me to her mother's ...
- 3. Yesterday at 9 o'clock ...
- 4. She looked out of the window and saw ...
- 5. He was the captain of the ship ...
- 6. I was working in the garden ...
- 7. While I was waiting for an answer ...
- 8. He suddenly realised ...
- 9. When he awoke ...
- 10. He closed the window, drew the curtains over ...
  - a. ... which was sailing to Dover.
  - b. ... was walking towards the local post office.
  - c. ... the telephone rang.
  - d. ... as I was passing.
  - e. ... switched off the lights and went upstairs.
  - f. ... his wife was still sleeping.
  - g. ... where they were expecting me to have lunch together.
  - h. ... it was still raining heavily.
  - i. ... when he came.
  - j. ... he was going the wrong direction.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	2 3 4 5 6 7	3 4	2	1
----------------------	--------------------	-------------	-----	---	---

### **FUTURE FORMS**

1. Fill in the blanks using will or be going to. Use the verbs in brackets.

### **ACROSS THE CHANNEL**

E	rna Hart 1 (swim) across the English Channel tomorrow. She 2
	out) from the French coast at 5 o'clock in the morning. Erna is only 14 years
	and she hopes to set up a world record. She is a strong swimmer and many
	ole fell that she is sure to succeed. Erna's father 3 (set out) with her in
	nall boat. Mr Hart has trained his daughter for years. Tomorrow 4
	tch) her anxiously as she swims the long distance to England. Erna intends to
	e short rests every two hours. She 5 (have) something to drink but she
	(not eat) any solid food. Most of Erna's schoolfriends 7 (wait)
-	
	her on the English coast. Among them 8 (be) Erna's mother, who swam
rne	Channel herself when she was a girl.
0	
2.	Choose the correct verb form.
1.	Workers the new roads by the end of this year.
	a. will complete b. will be completed
2.	Everybody anxiously as the new buildings go up.
	a. will have been watching b. will be watching
3.	We never the heroes who gave their lives for our country.
	a. will forget b. would forget
4.	He said he to London the next day.
5.	a. will go  By the end of the year I five English books.
٠.	a. will have read b. will read
6	Don't ring her up at three o'clock. She a letter to her mum.
٠.	a. will be writing  b. will write
7	At this time tomorrow the girls the X-mas tree.
• •	a. will decorate  b. will be decorating
8	I expect we problems with bad weather.
0.	
Q	a. 'll have b. are going to have When we get back we
Э.	a. will have travelling b. will be travelling
10.	This time next week we down Costa del Sol.
	a. are going to travel b. will be travelling
9	Finish the sent sent the first the f
э.	Finish the sentences. Use the future forms.
	I think Jane
2.	Can you repair Peter's car? No,
3.	At 10 o'clock tomorrow
4.	It's nearly autumn and soon
	12/4

5	Iexpect	
6.	At the moment Lorna and Jack	
7	When there come to the theatur	

7. When they come to the theatre

8. They'll probably be hungry because

When you arrive

4. Tick the correct sentence.

10. By the time you come back

a John will begin his new job tomorrow.

b John will be beginning his new job tomorrow.

a By 2001 he will work for ten hours.

b By 2001 he will have worked for ten hours. 3. a He will be staying with us as often as possible.

b He will stay with us as often as possible. 4. a From two till three he will be working in the garden.

b From two till three he'll work in the garden.

5. a He said he'll be in the south the next week.

b He said he would be in the south the next week.

6. a What is she going to do on Friday?

b What will she be doing on Friday? 7. a Computers are going to be important but they are not going to replace

teachers.

b Computers will be important but they won't replace teachers. 8. a If I have time I'll go.

b If I have time I'll have gone.

9. a Where are you going to stay in Paris?

b Where will you have stayed in Paris?

10. a What time will they be returning home? b What time will they return home?

5. Match the two parts of the sentences.

1. I will play volleyball unless ...

2. I hope ...

3. He will be working in his office ...

4. I'm going to stay ... 5. I'll be seeing them ...

6. Don't be afraid ...

7. They are a good team, I think ...

8. He'll do some shopping ...

9. I don't know ...

10. I'll have been living there... a. ... I won't insult him.

b. ... when I'll come back.

c. ... from ten till five.

18	TE	ST YOU	R ENGLI	SH						
d.	a	nd then	he'll hav	e lunch.	in .					
		t home t								
			headach							
			finished							
		The state of the s	going to		match.		7			
			ars next	100						
<u></u>	у	ou'll pho	one me r	egularly						
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
6.	Cor	rect the	errors.							
1.	The	y are go	ing to ne	eed a me	dical kit	; <b>.</b>				
2.	The	y won't	arrive by	y then.						
3.	At 1	12 o'cloc	k tomor	row he'll	work.					
4.	Loo	k at the	sky. It v	vill rain.						
5.	You	smoke a	a lot. Yo	u are go	ing to h	ave head	laches.			
6.	Whe	en I com	e home i	ny dog v	vill sit a	t the do	or waiti	ng for m	ie.	
7.	We	will fini	sh all th	e work b	y 5 o'cl	ock in th	he aftern	noon.		-
8.	The	tempera	ture wil	l be reac	hing 25	°C.		-		
9.	She	will hav	e passed	her exa	ms succ	essfully.				
10.	This	s time ne	ext week	I will sv	wim in t	he Black	Sea.			

### **REVIEW OF TENSES**

1. Change the verbs in brackets into the correct form.

### **A FANTASY**

When the ambassador of Escalopia 0 returned (return) home from lunch, his
wife 1 (get) a shock. He 2 (look) pale and his clothes 3 (be)
in a frightful state. "What 4 (happen)?" she 5 (ask). "How
6 your clothes 7 (get?). into such a mess?" "A fire extinguisher,
dear," 8 (answer) the Ambassador dryly. "University students 9
(set) the Embassy on fire this morning." "Good heavens!" 10 (exclaim) his
wife. "And where 11 (be) in my office as usual," 13 (answer) the
Ambassador. "The fire 14 (break out) in the basement. I 15 (go
down) immediately, of course, and that fool, Horst, 16 (aim) a fire extin-
guisher at me. He 17 (think) I 18 (be) on fire. I must definitely get
that fellow posted." The Ambassador's wife 19 (go on) asking questions,
when she suddenly 20 (notice) a big hole in her husband's hat. "And how
can you 21 (explain) that?" she 22 (ask). "Oh, that," 23
(say) the Ambassador. Someone 24 (fire) a shot through my office win-
dow. Accurate, don't you think? Fortunately, I 25 (not wear) it at time. If
I 26 (be) I 27 (be able) to get home for lunch?"
2. Put in the correct verb form of the verbs in brackets.
The former Prime Minister, Mr Wentworth Lane, 0 was defeated (be defeated)
in the recent elections. He 1 now 2 (retire) from political life and
3 (go) abroad. My friend, Crawley, 4 always (be) a fanat-
ical opponent of Mr Lane's Radical Progressive Party. After the elections, Craw-
ley 6 (go) to the former Prime Minister's house. When he 7 (ask)
if Mr Lane 8 (live) there, the policeman on duty 9 (tell) that
since his defeat, the ex-Prime Minister 10 (go) abroad on the following
day, Crawley 11 (go) to the house again. The same policeman 12
just 13 (walk) slowly past the entrance when Crawley 14 (ask)
the same question. Though a little suspicious this time, the policeman 15
(give) him the same answer. This time, the policeman 16 (lose) his tem-
per. "I 17 (tell) you yesterday, and the day before yesterday," he
18 (shout), "Mr Lane 19 (be defeated) in the elections. He
20 (retire) from political life and 21 (go) to live abroad!" "I
22 (know)," 23 (answer) Crawley, "but I 24 (love) to
22 (know)," 23 (answer) Crawley, "but I 24 (love) to hear you 25 (say) it!"
3. Underline the right verb form.

1. I thought/was thinking you had/was having much courage.

2. He did not go/had not gone to the cinema yesterday, as he will take/is taking

an exam tomorrow.

20	TEST YOUR ENGLI	SH	
3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	We are buying/are go How long did you live David finally sold/he She is going/goes to When you phoned/he A month from now you	post the letter she has ad phoned we had/were we are completing/will	written/wrote. having lunch. have completed our experiments.
			an he does/has done this year.
10.	We stay/will stay in	this resort as long as	the weather keeps/will keep fine.
4.	Choose the right a	nswer.	
1.	Heth	ne city he	_ before his marriage.
a.	had remembered	b. remembered	c. remembered
		had known	know
2.	It only an ho	ur since I his p	place.
a.	was	b. was had left	c. had been
	left	had left	left
3.	That evening I	a letter when I _	dinner.
a.	received	b. received	c. received
	was having	have been had	am having
4.	"Come in, Jane; we _	you.'	,
a.	are expecting	b. expect	c. have been expecting
5.	He	writing the letters by	7 o'clock.
a.	had finished	b. was finishing	c. finished
6.	We	this cottage long bef	ore the end of the spring.
			c. have been building
7.	She from the	chair in which she	
	rose		c. rose
	sat	had been sitting	was sitting
8.	"Hurry up! Your pare	ents abo	out you."
a.	are worrying	b. will worry	c. will be worrying
9.	"I you	tomorrow if you still	help."
		b. am helping	
	need		will need
10.			anything since yesterday."
a.	am hungry	b. have been hungry	
	eat	have eaten	hadn't eaten
5	Match the two part	ts of the sentences	
	When she looked out		
1.	" Hell blie looked out	OI OIL WILLIAM	

2. I wonder ...

3. I've finished my work ...

							_		GRAM	MAR	2
5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. a. b. c.	I bo I wa Whe She I did I can h w I it	is afraid on they is going in not cal n't go to ave a local e didn't thought was rai	he would were croom to post at it, finish the was ning hear	d be any ssing the the letter cause co because please. he work busy.	gry if e street er se	•	,				
			done my								
			will be d ist writt		a year's	time.					
-			nise you		r						
			and the same of the same			asked th	e way	to the R	ussian	Museu	ım.
j.	I	have no	t sold m	y house	yet.						
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
			errors.							-	
2.	"Ho	w long i	s he here	e?" she a	asked.						
3.	Whe	n he can	me home	he saw	that his	sister v	vent aw	ay.		- 1	
4.	If he	e'll come	l'll giv	e him a	message						
5.	She	has don	e her ho	mework	for four	hours a	nd doe	sn't fini	sh yet.	04 101	
6.	Wha	t do you	think v	we did e	ver since	e he cam	e here?				
7.	By t	he time	you fini	sh cooki	ng, they	will do	the wa	shing u	p.		
8.	If sh	ne passes	her exa	ms succ	essfully	she goe	s to Ita	ly.		S <sub>1</sub>	
9.	Yest	erday al	out 11	o'clock l	ne had w	alked al	ong Pe	nnsylva	nia Ave	nue.	- ,
10	I has	ndly left	home w	hon it h	ogon to	main			7		_

### PASSIVE VOICE

1. Put the verbs in brackets into the suitable form of the Passive Voice.

### MOVIE STAR INJURED IN HELICOPTER CRUSH

Movie star Shane West 0 was injured (injure) in a helicopter crush early yester-
day morning. The accident happened near Seattle where West was filming a special
effects scene for his new movie "So long, pilot." The helicopter was flying low when
it suddenly crashed to the ground. Luckily West and the pilot 1 (throw)
out before the helicopter started to burn. They 2 (rush) to a hospital in
Seattle. It 3 (expect) that the star will have to stay in the hospital for
a few weeks. Experts are trying to find the cause of the crash. It was dark at the
time, and the helicopter was flying "blind" with the help of its avionics. It seems
possible that the accident 4 (cause) by a fault in the computer-con-
trolled equipment. Some of the experts think that it is possible that the helicopter
5 (program) wrongly and nothing 6 (can do). Paul Chris-
tiansen, one of the experts, thinks that the pilot 7 (give) the wrong
flying instructions from the earth and 8 (oblige) to obey them or
maybe the engine 9 (not check). In hospital Mr West 10
(make) to tell the reporters everything he remembered about the crash.
at for an king
2. Complete the sentences. Use the Past Simple Passive of the verbs in
the box.
invent win kill ruin steal feed invite create follow speak
1. They by the police dogs.
2. Where English?
3. The picture from the museum.
4. The buildings by the fire.
5. John Lennon in 1980.
6. The game of tennis André Agassi.
7. The bear cub by the children.
8. St Paul's Cathedral by Sir Christopher Wren.
Q Iana to the party
10. Television by Baird.
3. Underline the right verb form.
1. I will post/will be posted the letter tomorrow.
2. The town is building/is being built by the workers.
3. She was bored/bored to death staying at home.
4. His speech will broadcast/will be broadcast.
5. She lent/was lent me some money.
6. He wondered/was wondered why we hadn't visited him before.

7. We asked/were asked the scientist lots of questions about the universe.

- 8. The play based/is based on historical facts.
- 9. They told/were told to wait.
- 10. The report followed/was followed by a discussion.
  - 4. Change the following sentences into the Passive.
- 1. They found the rare manuscript in the basement.
- 2. Do they include the service charge?
- 3. I bought a book a week ago.
- 4. The scientists are examining the new bacterium.
- 5. An old lady found a box of jewellery last week.
- 6. People often ask for this book.
- 7. A distinguished surgeon will operate on my sister.
- 8. Tom has just told me a good story.
- She has tidied the room thoroughly.
- Bob and Jack were carrying our bags.
  - Match the two parts of the sentences.
  - 1. He told me that ...
  - Foreign books are sold ...
  - 3. This is the story ...
  - 4. John was brought up ...
  - 5. The pools ...
  - 6. I suspect that ...
  - 7. Our work must be finished ...
  - 8. The men ...
  - 9. I was given ...
- 10. He entered the room ...
  - a. ... three hours to do the job.b. ... by his uncle.
  - c. ... in the nearest shop.
  - d. ... I have been followed for the last week.
  - e. ... as soon as possible.
  - f. ... of how they were deceived.
  - g. ... have been arrested by the police.

### TEST YOUR ENGLISH ... I was being waited by Mr Palmer. i. ... without being seen. j. ... were being cleaned. 2 7 8 9 10 $^{3}$ 6 5 Rewrite the sentences into the Active Voice. A great deal of property is destroyed by tornadoes every year. 2. A lot of buildings were ruined by the hurricane. 3. Several few proposals were being considered by the MPs. 4. Some new equipment has been ordered by the company. These papers should be signed by the company. 6. The Prime Minister should have been called this morning. 7. The works of art have been examined by the experts. 8. The papers will have been received by John by tomorrow. 9. Tina Turner is being interviewed on TV now. 10. Ms Greta will be called (by somebody) tonight.

### DIRECT and INDIRECT SPEECH

1.	Put in the appropriate form of say, tell or ask.
1.	Ben that the lift is out of order.
	Lucy Harris that she couldn't go to the pictures with him.
	He me if I smoked.
	She Jane if she could play the violin very well.
	I her if she liked children.
	What did she you?
	Please don't Jim what had happened.
	Ann she did not like Peter.  Jack me he was ill.
	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
10.	Why didn't you me the truth?
2.	Report the statements.
1.	Betty said to Lucy, "I'm sorry to disturb you."
2.	Dan said, "I've missed my bus, I'll be late and my boss will be furious."
=1	
3.	The girl said to her friends, "I didn't go to the stadium yesterday."
(20)	
4.	My brother said, "I'm talking on the phone."
_	NT
э.	Nora says to Jack, "I'll tell you what to do."
G	Laws said "I wish I had samathing to sat "
0.	Lora said, "I wish I had something to eat."
7	Bill said, "I've been ill for a fortnight."
ð •	Bill Sald, I ve been in for a fortingit.
8	She said, "I've never set eyes on him in my life."
0.	one sara, I ve never see eyes on min in my nic.
9.	He said, "Bill wants to know if you are free tomorrow."
•	za zara, zar wante to mon il you are free temerron.
10.	Jane says, "When the doorbell rang I was playing the violin."
1000	The project of the control of the project of the pr
3.	Report the questions.
1	She asked him, "Why did you make me go out tonight?"
1.	one asked min, why did you make me go out tomight:
2	I said to Jim, "Where were you last month?"
	2 care to cami, it note note you have mortuin
3.	She says to me, "Do you think it is right?"
	COLUMN TRACTOR PROPERTY AND ACCOUNTS ON THE CANADACTIC

# 4. The writer said to the editor, "Will the book have been published by spring?" 5. He says, "What are you doing there, Liz?" 6. She asked me, "Are these articles still being printed?" 7. He said to her, "Why don't you spend a few days with Alice?" 8. Sheila asked Kate, "Have you got married?" 9. Lucy asked Jo, "Why wasn't the doctor sent for?" 10. He said to Bert, "When was all this decided?" 4. Report the following requests and orders.

- 1. The teacher, "Don't be late, Peter."
- 2. The guard, "Turn back."
- 3. George, "Don't speak over the phone when I'm listening to music, Betty."
- 4. The guide, "Mind the step."
- 5. Mother, "Don't eat so many cakes, children"
- 6. Peter, "Wait for me, Ann."
- 8. Mum, "Remember to post the letter, Kate."
- 10. The officer, "Open the fire."

9. Sue, "Don't leave the door open."

- 5. Match the two parts of the sentences.
- 1. He said he would write a letter ...
- He said he would write a letter
   She said she had left home ...
- 3. She said they had been planning to go out ...
- 4. Billy said that when he got there ...
- 5. John complained they hadn't stayed in the hotel ...6. He told me the price would be £3 ...

7. The teacher, "Don't forget to take your textbook, Jim."

							-		UILAMINIA	211	1
8. 9.	She He o	said she ordered	my teache did not them now know	know t to stop	€E	and					
<ul><li>b.</li><li>c.</li><li>d.</li><li>e.</li><li>f.</li><li>g.</li><li>h.</li><li>i.</li></ul>	w th w bi co be if	hy I had hich he theats hat it had ut then loudn't gefore the	t was tood forgott had intered was all ad been. Lucy had go hiking telegratesh.	en every nded to most em d started g. m came.	thing. write lo apty.				2.	×.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1.	She	asked h	e errors.	e he cam							
3.	She	asked m	e why th	ne tree w	vas cut d	lown.					
4.	We	asked th	nem if th	ey are a	ble to co	ome to or	ır place	earlier.			-
5.	The	custom	officer a	sked me	if I had	d had an	ything t	o declar	е.		
6.	Bett	y said s	he was b	usy the	next day	у.				ar and the	
7.	He a	sked me	e to have	done ev	verythin	g at once	e.	- 41			
8.	She	asked m	e if thes	se books	were mi	ne.					
9.	The	teacher	told us 1	to stay h	iere.				ANNIH ST		_
10.	She	asked m	e if she	saw me	before.						
7.	Mak	te the s	entence	s direct							
1.	He t	old her	that he	would he	elp her.				(*)		
2.	Mike	e told M	aurice tl	nat he ha	ad rung	him an l	hour bef	ore.			_

## TEST YOUR ENGLISH She asked him to come in. She told him she would do all she could. She asked him if he was not homesick sometimes. She asked him if he would come back that day. He asked her what she was going to do. He advised her not to hesitate to say anything she wanted to. He asked her to tell him a joke. She warned him if he did not hurry up he would be late.

### CONDITIONALS, WISHES

- 1. Underline the correct verb form.
- 1. If I see/will see Mike I will tell/tell him everything.
- 2. If she changed/would change her job she earned/would earn more.
- 3. If Jane had studied/studied more she passed/would have passed her exams.
- If Mike receives/has received the telegram I'm sure he phones/will phone you tomorrow.
- 5. If you worked/had worked more, you were/would be a student now.
- 6. If I lived/would live in Spain I did/would do a lot of sunbathing.
- 7. If I met/had met you earlier I didn't marry/wouldn't have married Betty.
- 8. If you phone/will phone me I pick/will pick you up.
- 9. If I stay/will stay late I always get/will get a taxi home.
- 10. If she loved/had loved him she stayed/would have stayed with Bob.

	Put the verbs in brackets in the correct tense.
	If you (go) to bed earlier you (not feel) so tired.
2.	If I (get) a promotion I (not look for) another job.
3.	We (have) plenty of time if it (be) only 5 o'clock.
4.	If I (be) very poor I (be) upset.
5.	If it (rain) I (go) to see the races.
6.	If I (be invited) to the yesterday's party I (go) there.
7.	If I (know) her well I (phone) her at home.
	If the theatre (not be) so far we (walk) there.
9.	I (buy) a Jaguar if I (be) rich.
10.	If you (come) to my place I (show) you my shots.
	Change the sentences using I wish.  She couldn't be there.
2.	I did not wash up yesterday.
3.	He doesn't have enough time to study.
4.	They did not come to the party.
5.	You did not go to Disneyland when you were in Paris.
6.	You spent much money shopping yesterday.
7.	Lucy cannot speak Spanish.

### TEST YOUR ENGLISH 8. Bert couldn't visit Bess on Tuesday. 9. You missed the bus. 10. Jane doesn't like Peter. 4. Make up sentences. 1. She/it/so/have/had/fallen/slippery/been/wouldn't/if/not 2. had/I/you/chosen/would/I/have/If/been/green/been/the/one 3. lot/if/would/trained/the/they/have/had/Our/won/a/team/game 4. would/to/ill/place/have/your/if/been/had/He/come/not/he 5. day/would/gone/country/had/if/not/a/have/it/I/the/been/nasty/to 6. it/were/wish/now/summer/I 7. I/had/I/been/wish/so/not/modest 8. Wish/I/had/to/time/homework/finish/I/my/enough 9. Not/wish/today/did/have/I/school/to/I/to/go I/my/washed/yesterday/had/I/trousers 5. Match the two parts of the sentences. He wouldn't have become so strong ... 2. They would have come ... 3. If they had been ready the day before ... 4. If I hadn't needed the book ... 5. If they had had a city map ... 6. If you had warned us ... 7. He wouldn't know much ... 8. We wouldn't have wasted so much time ... 9. If you had sent me a telegram ... 10. We had never done this ... a. ... I wouldn't be worried now. b. ... I wouldn't have gone to the library. c. ... we wouldn't have come so early. d. ... unless he had done sports.

										1-0Y = 6	
g.	if Jane had invited them unless you had agreed with us unless he read much.										
i.	th	ey woul	ld have t	taken th	eir exan	1.				10° 1	
j.	if you had bought everything beforehand.										
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
6.	Cho	ose the	correct	answe							
1.	If yo	ou drop	the vase	my wif	e		murder	you.			
	a. m	urders			b. wi	ll murde	r	c	. would 1	nurder	
2.	If sh	ie	_ not so	slowly	1997	ld enjoy	the par				
	a. w	ere			b. is	7.		c	. will be		
3.		e had a oked	chicken	we	b. wo	it. uld cook		c	. were co	oking	
4.	If yo	ou	m	y librar	y book I	will hav	e to buy	y a nev	v one.		
		ill lose				t			. lose		
5.									ave visite		
		ad know			b. kn	ew		c	. would n	ave known	
6.		sh I ould be		rich.	b. ha	d been		c	. were		
7.	I wis	sh I		his c	pinion l	pefore.					
		ould kn				d known			. knew		
8.	She v	wishes h	er parent	s		of he	er decisio	on now.			
	a. w	ould app	prove		b. ap	proved		c	c. had been approved		
9.				to the T	ower wh	en I was	in Lone	don.			
	a. ha	ad gone			b. we	nt		c	. would g	go	
10.			7	muc			1000				
	a. di	d not ea	at		b. we	re not ea	ting	c	. had not	eaten	
7.	Corr	ect the	errors	if nece	essary.						
1.	If I l	knew he	r well I	will visi	t her.						
2.	If I	were you	u I woul	d have v	risited J	ane yeste	erday.			·	
3.	If I l	nave a c	omputer	I would	l learn (	Computer	Studie	s.			
4.	If th	e weath	er would	d be nice	tomorr	ow we'll	go on e	xcursi	on.		

## 5. You did not miss the plane if you had taken a taxi. 6. I wish you have a car. 7. I wish things were different in the past. 8. I wish the weather were warmer.

more reasons of the Park particular and the contract of the co

- 9. I wish I did not decide to work in New York.
- 10. I wish I did not go to bed early yesterday.

collected minors a

### MODAL VERBS

1.	Fill in the blanks with can or be able in different tenses.
2.	When Carol've passed her driving test, she hire a car from Jane. When the fog lifts we see where we are. You've put too much in your suitcase you never carry it.
	you use the word processor?
	He skate all day and dance all night.
	We borrow umbrellas from the Smiths; so we didn't get wet.  I knew London so I advise Betty what to see.
	If you had had the right tools you have repaired the fence?
	I speak to Mr White, please?
	If I knew Greek I tell you what this means.
10.	if I knew dreek I tell you what this incans.
	Insert the correct form of may/might.
	He said that it snow.
	I give you the hand with the dishes?
	You should buy now; prices go up.
	leave it with you?
	I'd have thought you remember your mother's birthday.
	I don't think I'll succeed but I as well try.
	If we got there early we get better tickets.
	I come in?
	If I bought a lottery ticket I win \$5,000.
10.	Students not bring anything into the examination room.
3.	Fill in the blanks with must or have to.
	You read this book, it's great.
	She felt unwell and leave early.
	I hadn't enough cash and I pay by cheque.
	You do what mother says.
	British pupils stay at school till the age of 16.
	I was lost and ask the policeman the way.
	The buses were all full; I get a taxi.
	The chambermaids usually do a lot of work.
	It is very slippery outside; ithave snowed in the night.
10.	I leave home at 7 a.m. not to be late for my job.
4.	Fill in mustn't or needn't.
	You ring the bell, I've got a key.
2.	Exit doors be blocked during the performance.
3.	You drink this, it is poison.
	We drive fast. We have a lot of time.
5.	You drive fast; there is a speed limit.

34	TEST YOUR ENGLISH								
6.	We make any noise or we'll wake a baby.								
	We mane any more sandwiches; we have enough.								
	You smoke in the auditorium.								
	We climb any higher, we can see very well from that platform.								
	I go shopping. The fridge is empty.								
	Choose the correct answer according to tense and meaning.								
	If I had a car I (would drive/will drive) to my office every day.								
2.	Gregory (would have gone/would go) on a boating trip to Lake Michigan if he had been free.								
3.	Lora was not in school yesterday. She (/will have/may have had) an accident.								
	He said he could manage for the time being but he (needed/would need) some help later.								
5.	Bet was supposed to be home at 7 o'clock. She (must forget/must have forgotten) about Sharon's visit.								
6.	Where do you think he is today? He (should have slept/may have slept) late.								
	Lora missed her classes today. She (might have fallen/might had fallen) ill.								
	Robert arrived without his book. He (could have lost/would have lost) it.								
	Mary received a warning for speeding. She (should have driven/shouldn't have								
	driven) so fast.								
10.	His car stopped on the way to the bank. It (may run/may have run) out of petrol.								
6	Match the two parts of the sentences.								
	Don't worry;								
	What is done								
	How dare you The book must be								
	The book must be								
	You might have offered your help I can play tennis well								
	I must have seen you somewhere;								
	You needn't hurry;								
	I can hardly go away								
	Bill was to have started work last week,								
	a great success with the readers.								
	and leave you alone.								
	they might be going here and will be here in a moment.								
	the train is leaving at 11:00.								
	cannot be undone.								
	but he changes his mind.								
	when he got into trouble.								
-	your face is familiar to me.								
	say such things.								
	but I'm unable to play now, I'm not well.								
1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10								
1									

Someone's stolen my wallet.	and see an element	
Betty got terribly sunburnt yesterday.	A SHE ALL THE A SHE A SHE	
We're spending our holidays in Florida r	next summer.	
You've always late for work.	2 "FINA 13" (6. 1997 99)	v
We're hopelessly lost.	r zgivs s	
There's someone knocking at the door.	e de la companya de l	
The road is icy this morning.		
Our train leaves in a few minutes.	ERROLL V	

containing the second of the containing the figure of the second of the

of disparation of appropriate the second of the second of

the management of the second of

the same of the sa

The particle of the particle o

10. The rain is coming through the roof.

### INFINITIVE OR -ING FORM

1.	Choose the correct form.	
1.	I heard him my name. a. mention	b. mentioning
2.	I would rather to music. a. listen	b. listening
3.	Let me a few words. a. to say	b. say
4.	He is trying them. a. to protect	b. protecting
5.	I would like a cup of tea. a. having	b. to have
6.	He avoids Lucy. a. to meet	b. meeting
7.	He made us three hours. a. wait	b. to wait
8.	I have finished a business let a. to write	ter. b. writing
9.	I felt my heart a. jumping	b. jump
10.	It is no use him about it. a. asking	b. to ask
2.	Put in the verbs in brackets in the infinitive or the -ing form.	
1.	The child (sleep) on the sofa is sick.	
	They watched him (go) upstairs.	
	I would appreciate your (call) Alfred back.	
4.	I saw a taxi (stop) near my gate.	
5.	He is said (be) a good pupil.	
6.	I object to Lora's (drive) the car.	
	He made us (read) all the papers.	
	Help me (move) the table.	
	She is not capable of (do) any harm.  Please excuse me (disturb) you.	
10.	rease excuse me (uisturo) you.	

3. Complete the sentences with the infinitive or the -ing form of the following verbs:

know	learn	bomb	read	leave	marry	eat	see	wear	do
1. Mr E	Brown war	ited John		Ann.	×		AC R	ķ % - 30	-2.2
2. I kep	ot on	to play	the vic	olin.				80	
3.	the ne	wspaper h	e read t	he magaz	zine.				
4. He a	ppeared _	his	car key	s in his b	riefcase.	66 "00			
5	me to	be honest	he was	astonishe	ed to hear	that.			
6. The	of	civilians	horrifie	ed everyo	ne.				
7. I can	't bear _	raw	cabbage	е.					
		vhat			1 5 10	1.00			
9. We e	njoyed	you	at our	place.		Marine Sala			
LO	fashio	nable clotl	nes is he	er dream.	민합	puz I çe	11.		
		8	-						
4. Tick	the corr	ect sente	nce.		170			-	
1. a I v	vatched h	er go up t	he stree	t and ent	er the ho	use.		H Down	
		er going u							
		take your	-					E. Herk	
	-	taking you							
	AND REPORTED THE COMPANY OF	t help to l						100	A 14 43
		t help laug	100			-			
		to resembl	_	id.			3000	4.E. I. 50	18 48
	b is said	resemble h	is dad.						
5. a I h	ate the ra	ain pourin	g all the	e time.		STATE OF	717 10	avel - as	À .
bIh	ate the ra	ain pour a	ll the ti	me.					
6. a I v	von't have	e you spea	king lik	e that.	FT 1990 199		in ner	stasta ii.	14
b I v	von't have	you spea	k like t	hat.					
7. a He	heard th	e clock to	strike 1	12.	- 11	1 241	2001 S	70 9 2 3	
b He	heard th	e clock str	rike 12.				-		
8. a Lo	ud music	didn't let	George	fall aslee	ep.	4.48 -a a	(i.i.f. 15.	Winds.	WW T
b Lo	ud music	didn't let	George	to fall as	sleep.			RESERVE OF	per:
9. a Th	e plane is	reported	having	landed or	ı time		200.05	RESERVED TO	1.2
b Th	e plane is	reported	to have	landed o	n time.			S	
0. a Yo	u'd bette	r to tell yo	our pare	ents the t	ruth.	Taller	V & [J.9]	wy learn	1-1-1
b Yo	u'd bette	r tell your	parents	s the trut	h.	of lease	n to say		17
1221 122125 18	0.580	16	Tan May			est spans		100 X 100	
5. Mato	ch the tw	o parts o	f the s	entences		-			

- 1. I was always afraid of ...
- 2. I could feel her fingers trembling ...
- 3. The expedition is reported ...
- 4. She doesn't seem to want ...
- 5. I was tired ...
- 6. I don't remember ...
- 7. Nick is proud ...

9.	I prefer Let us be He stepped										
b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i.	meeting to have n of being loosing h for me to when she having s the best climbing to do any	reached i among the is friend pass. was put een such friends i the mou	ts desting he school ship. tting her a picture the wo	l leaders							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	_
1.	Correct th	ar me ar	riving?					f:			
2.	I hope seein	ng you n	ext week						4		
3.	They made	me to st	ay at ho	me.			- 4			5	
4.	We enjoyed	l to see t	hem aga	in.					17		
5.	John decide	ed not bu	ying the	e new ca	ır.				N O		
6.	We are not	looking	forward	to go b	ack to s	school.					
7.	We ordered	l him to	appearin	g in the	univer	rsity.	1 -				
8.	The grass r	needs to	eut.	7 (A )	= 1 <sub>2</sub> = 1				al i		Į.
9.	Lucy learne	ed swimn	ning whe	en she w	as seve	n.	7.5			:01	
10.	Mary is acc	customed	to sleep	late.							
					. 54		ere Sa Ag Leonal er Leonal er	17.3	)	- 1	100 m

TEST YOUR ENGLISH

### ARTICLES

1.	Fill in the blanks with the d	efinite article, if necessar	ry.
1.	darkness doesn't worry	cats; cats ca	an see in dark.
	He was sent to prison		
	I went to school to talk to		
4.	Places now in the heart of _	London, like	_ Westminster, once
	stood in middle of the		
5.	Asia occupies nearly of	one-third of world's	s land.
	, Caucasian mountains se		
	More than half of all		
	Britain has a generall		
	In East Texas, near _		
10.	judge asked w	ritness to tell truth	l
•			
2.	Choose the right articles.		
1.	Jack is editor of univ	versity newspaper.	FFE
	a. an, a	b. the, the	c. the, -
2.	Linda is daughter of	famous singer.	
		b , the	c. the, a
3	You are right food here	could be better	
ο.	a. A	b	c. The
4.	I bought this watch in Sw		
	a	b. the	c. a
5.	Statue of Liberty was a g	ift of friendship from	France to United
	a. The, the, the	b. The, -, the	c, -, the
6.	No one in French class question.	knew correct answer	to Mrs Duval's
	a, the, the	b. the, the, the	c. the/ - , the, -
7	Lake Erie is one of fi		
		b , - , -	
8.	While we were in Alaska,		
	a. the, the	b , an	c , -
9.	Queen Elizabeth II is	monarch of Great Bri	tain.
	a , the, -	b. The, the, the	
10.	My car is ten years old.		
	a. the	b. a	c

<ol> <li>Insert the definite or indefinite articles.</li> <li>News and entertainment are communicated in number of different ways using different media.</li> <li>We should clean up air.</li> </ol>
using different media.
3. What do you think of good salary in your country?  4 British Isles is geographical term of group of about 5,000 islands.  5. The longest rivers in Britain are Severn and Thames.  6. Sue has got job in bank.  7. Ted is tired of usual summer resorts.  8 list of sports invented by British is long one.  9. Wembley is world's most famous stadium.  10. Television has had enormous influence on people.
4. Tick the correct sentence.
1. a There is a good Italian restaurant nearby.
b There is good Italian restaurant nearby.
2. a Gold is a precious metal b Gold is precious metal.
3. a Smiths have bought a new flat.
b The Smiths have bought a new flat.
4. a I am reading a interesting book.
<ul><li>b I am reading an interesting book.</li><li>5. a The largest river in the USA is the Mississippi River.</li></ul>
b The largest river in USA is the Mississippi River.
6. a They went to Alps every summer.
b They went to the Alps every summer.
7. a Jane is editor.
b Jane is an editor.  8. a I would like to have a cup of coffee.
b I would like to have cup of coffee.
9. a Jack is a good worker.
b Jack is good worker.
10. a Mexico is rich in oil.
b Mexico is rich in oil.
5. Do you need the article? Open the brackets.
UNCLE SAM
There are several stories about 1 (beginning) of 2 (Uncle Sam), but 3 (one) Congress officially recognised in 1961 is 4 (story) that follows.
Samuel Wilson was born in Arlington, Massachusetts in 1766. He fought in
5 (Revolutionary War) with his father and brothers. When 6 (war) was over, he moved to 7 (Troy,) New York. He started 8 (meat-

	11
10 _ Arm	wing business) and was 9 (well-respected) in his community. During (war) of 1812, Sam Wilson supplied 11 (meat) to the U.S. ay in barrels marked U.S. Then asked what the U.S. stood for, one of Wilson's kers said, Uncle Sam Wilson, 12 (meatpacker). The story gained
	(popularity) when it was printed. Soon many things labelled U.S. were
	g called Uncle Sam's, not just meat!
	fter the war, Uncle Sam became 14 (symbol) of 15 (nation).
	(People) drew him and dressed up like him. Uncle Sam is 17
	S.'s symbol) that is middle recognised all over the world.
(0.2	s. a symbol) that is initiale recognised an over the world.
6.	Correct the errors, where necessary.
1.	Welcome to the Disneyland Paris where fun and fairy tales come true.
2.	The Robinsons couldn't stand the hotel's restaurant.
3.	After the breakfast they set out for a closer look at the sea.
Į.	Nowadays people who go on the business mostly travel by air.
	•
í.	The violence on TV and in movies creates violence in real life.
6.	Commercials take up 20% of a day's broadcasting time.
7.	Jane works at shop selling CDs.
	Synopsis is a summary of a book usually standing at the beginning of a book (or to be found on the back cover) to tell the reader what it is about.
9.	The most convenient means of communication is telephone.
	Painting in England in the 17 <sup>th</sup> -19 <sup>th</sup> centuries is represented by the number of great artists.

# NOUNS, ADJECTIVES, ADVERBS

1.	Rewrite the sentences using one of the words in brackets.
1.	Do you want to go there? (real/really)
2.	I can rewrite this article. (easy/easily)
3.	Alice danced too. (pretty/prettily)
4.	That was an answer. (angry/angrily)
5.	We have heard very little of him. (late/lately)
6.	They sell these books. (dear/dearly)
7.	They had a talk yesterday. (pleasant/pleasantly)
8.	Alec drives the car. (careful/carefully)
9.	His English is. (fluent/fluently)
10.	I am satisfied. (complete/completely)
2.	Write the plurals of the words in brackets to fill in the blanks.
	They caught a lot of (fish) yesterday.
	Would you pass me the and (fork, knife).
	Split this apple in (half).
	She is fond of collecting (cactus).
	I'm fond of visiting (disco).
	Did you sew these (handkerchief).
	I never eat (tomato).
	They have two (piano) in this cottage.
	Kate is afraid of (mouse).
10.	They came from different (country).
3.	Fill in the spaces with a required form from the words in brackets.
1.	Dominoes (be) a game.
2.	The boy's trousers (be covered) with dust.
3.	The police (follow) him for three hours.
	The Scots (be) a brave people.
5.	Politics (not interest) her.
6.	Politics (not interest) her. The funeral (be) a painful experience for David.
	There (be) some fruit in the vase.

8.	The news (be) good.
9.	Draughts (play, passive) every day.
	The money spent on books (be) mine.
4.	Use a few, a little, much, many to complete the following sentences.
1.	There is not food on the table.
2.	I usually do jobs for her in the kitchen.  John could lend me only money.
3.	John could lend me only money.
	Not people come to this part of the country in winter.
5.	Too people still smoke.
	Would you like salad.
7.	I've got ideas on the topic.
	She doesn't speak Japanese.
	The reporters are going to ask a film star questions.
	Ruth hasn't got friends.
5.	Complete the sentences. Use the following adjectives or adverbs.
soc	on first well brightly intense smooth fluently bitter fluent accurately
1.	Jane plays the flute
	That is an novelette.
	The sun is shining
4.	The ladies speakItalian.
5.	They speak Italian
	The table has a surface.
	We must figure our income tax returns
	We don't like to drink coffee.
	The plane will arrive
	He had an accident because he was driving too
10.	are mad an accident occasio ne was arrying too
6.	Make up sentences.
1	was /green /She /heautiful /wearing /a /auit
1.	was/green/She/beautiful/wearing/a/suit
2.	smoker/very/is/He/heavy/a
_	
3.	ask/weekly/payment/He/large/receives/a
4.	hard/in/been/I/office/my/working
5.	bought/a/chair/I/lovely/garden/comfortable
6.	me/never/to/speaks/He
7.	old/depressed/an/man/was/anxious/He

44	TEST YOUR ENGLISH		
8.	this/sales/sweater/in/very/I/cheaply/bought/the		
9.	go/Covent Garden/to/We/shopping/generally		V -
10.	in/building/staying/small/grey/are/a/They/old		4
7.	. Correct the errors where necessary.	Y .	
1.	She always is the first to arrive.		
2.	The news were bad.		
3.	I collect all the datas.		
4.	He never speaks to me nicely in the mornings.	1	n y
5.	The police was chasing a criminal.		151
6.	All his money were spent on rubbish.	1	
7.	He is usually in his office at this part of the day.	1 4	39,
8.	He badly played at the match yesterday.	311111	2 40
9.	He seems to be a very easy-going person.		
10.	He very well speaks German.	engl r	24 / 6
	A A THE ST THE SHOP	1-7	-
			1.1

#### **PREPOSITIONS**

1. Underline the correct preposition.
<ol> <li>Could I speak with/to Betty, please.</li> <li>The plane arrived to/in London at 7 p.m.</li> </ol>
<ul><li>3. Have you been to/in the theatre recently.</li><li>4. In/At the beginning of the book the author described the scene in a masterly way.</li></ul>
5. I'm returning to/in France in October.
<ul><li>6. In/At the daytime there are a lot of traffic jams there.</li><li>7. He's always in/at bad temper.</li></ul>
8. The monster is supposed to live in/at the bottom of the pond.
9. I'm going to/at Rome on Monday.
10. Are you going by/in train?
2. Insert the right prepositions in the spaces provided.
CAN I HELP YOU, MADAM?
A woman <u>0 in</u> blue jeans stood 1 the window 2 an expensive shop. Though she hesitated 3 a moment, she finally went 4 and asked to see a dress that was 5 the window. The assistant who served her did not like the way she was dressed. Glancing 6 her scornfully, he told her that the dress was sold. The woman walked 7 8 the shop angrily and decided to punish the assistant next day. She returned 9 the shop the following morning dressed 10 a fur coat, 11 a handbag 12 one hand and a long umbrella 13 the other. 14 seeking 15 the rude assistant she asked 16 the same dress. Not realising who she was, the assistant was eager to serve her this time. 17 great difficulty, he climbed 18 the shop window to get the dress. As soon as she saw it, the woman said she did not like it. She enjoyed herself making the assistant bring almost everything 19 the window before finally buying the dress she has first asked 20
3. Insert the preposition where necessary.
1. Pass pepper Jim, and pass me some bread, please.
<ol> <li>He showed the books he had bought the day before.</li> <li>He paid me my work.</li> </ol>
4. The shop is open 9 a.m 7 p.m.
5. I thought you would offer something unusual.
6. I object being kept waiting. 7. I told him to wait me.
8. I explained him that most Englishmen never shave weekends.
9. The play reminds me my childhood.

10. He told lies \_\_\_ everybody.

a. for

4. Choose the right answer.

1. Children always get presents \_\_\_ their birthdays.

b. on

c. at

46	TEST YOUR ENGLISH	PUTE DESCRIPTION	
2.	Mr Black is very keen his	collection of stamps.	
	a. on	b. for the barrens and	.c. on
3.	I'm interested playing car a. at	rds. b. in	
	He usually drives a great	speed. b. on	c. at
5.	Will you go to the country? I a. about	t depends the weath b. on	er. c. by
6.	I'm tired working day and a. of	d night.	c. with
7.	He is liable fine of £25. a. in	b. of	c. to
8.	I arrived the airport in ti		c. to
	I've lived here ten years. a. by	b. at	c. for
10.	There is a letter you down a. for	nstairs. b. to	c. at
5. 1.	Correct the errors.  I'm very sorry about being late	te.	The second
2.	He invited me to dinner by hi	s club. Im or section at a	
	He died by his heart disease.		
4.	What gate does the plane in I	ondon leave?	and the second
5.	He arrived to New York yeste	rday.	24 P 4 E 2
6.	He insisted to visiting Peter.	1 1 1 10 9	the stages of the second
	There is no point of going by	912 1134	y tea Control Y
	I'm sorry by Jemma. She is so	smart.	e. John Igen 8 abstrum 15 of P. C.
	I can't rely to Bill.	end for ex	- , es l'adatt el
LU.	He sold the picture for the Na	ational Gallery.	A Children the right

mi s

### **QUESTIONS**

1.Use the question words below to complete the questions.

w	shom why how when what where whose how long how many how much
2.	did Betty leave so early? classes have you got on Tuesday? did George buy?
	did George buy? did Alice go for her weekend?
	will it cost?
	does it take you to bake the cake?
	does he know from the newspaper?
	car is this? did she get to her office today?
	did Kate move to the country?
	Section 1 to 1
	Write questions to which the underlined words are the answers.
1.	The car is \$5,000.
2.	They invited <u>Lucy and Jake</u> .
3.	Derek takes the bus three times a week.
4.	Someone opened the door.
5.	He will go to the USA the next year.
6.	New York is very far from London.
7.	It took Lucy two hours to write a composition.
8.	Something happened last night.
9.	Alice went shopping yesterday.
10.	His daughter is ten years old.
3.	Make questions from the following words.
1.	are/film/see/going/What/you/to
2.	go/me/alone/Why/out/you/and/don't/leave

48	TEST YOUR ENGLISH
	main/like/does/What/look/actress/like
4.	I/to/if/Why/music/to/listen/I/want/shouldn't
5.	of/daily/television/routine/part/Is/your
6.	think/right/to/all/Do/it/of/throw/things/you/was/Jim/away/her
7.	name/the/ever/play/is/of/you/best/What/have/the/seen
8.	washing/do/How/times/week/you/many/the/up/a/do
9.	where/you/the/is/nearest/Do/post office/know
10.	you/speaking/is/Can/guess/who
4	Complete the questions with the enprepriets question tog
	Complete the questions with the appropriate question tag.
1.	You've got a car,?
2.	She wants an ice cream,?
3.	We'd go, ?
4.	There's nothing wrong with your bike, ?
5.	You are never happy, ?
6.	I'm right, ?
7.	Everybody is here, ?
8.	They hadn't locked the door, ?
9.	He'll miss the train, ?
0.	He's going to write a composition, ?
5.	Match the statements with the appropriate question tag.
2.	You never wrote, Shut up,
	I am ready, Somebody has forgotten the textbook,

6. 7. 8. 9. 10. a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i.	5. Give me a hand, 6. She hardly breathed, 7. Nobody likes them, 8. You wouldn't like cats, 9. Nothing matters, 0. I'm cooking tonight, a have they? b would you? c can't you? d did she? e did you? f aren't I? g do they? h aren't I? i does it? j will you?								7,		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<ol> <li>2.</li> <li>3.</li> </ol>	3. Correct the errors, where necessary. 3. Do you know where is the bar? 4. You had a really exciting dream, hadn't you? 5. Nothing can happen, can it?										
4.	You	live in 1	London,	haven't	you?						
5.	Nob	ody cam	e, didn't	t they?							
6.	Sit	down, do	on't you'	?							
7.	I wa	s early,	weren't	I?							
8.	Ther	re is no	sugar, is	sn't ther	e?						·
9.	Ī'm	a pupil,	am I no	t?			*				
10.	It m	eans you	ı are bra	ave, does	sn't it?						

# PHRASAL VERBS

#### TO BRING

Science has brought about many changes in our life.
to bring back - to take back You must bring these library books back next week.
to bring down - to carry or move (someone or something) The pilot brought the plane down gently.
to bring in — to introduce (an idea)  The government intends to bring in a new law about wearing safety belts in cars
to bring off - to succeed in something difficult Jim's plan seemed hopeless, but he brought it off.
to bring on - to cause something or someone to appear The waiter brought the next dish on.
to bring out - to produce something Suddenly the man brought out a gun and threatened the driver with it.
to bring up - to educate, raise  He left her to bring up three young children on her own.
1. Fill in the correct particle or preposition in the following sentences.
You'll need help to bring the piano
2. Bring the dancing girls!
3. Major changes will have to be brought in British industry. 4. My aunt brought four children.
5. Together they brought a daring diamond robbery.
3. Every year they bring a new fashion.
7. The old song certainly brings memories.
3. The Food Association has brought a handy guide.
2. Choose the correct answer.
. Your children have been well
a. brought about b. brought in c. brought up d. brought on
2. They a new kind of soap.
a. brought in b. brought about c. brought out d. brought back

52	TEST YOUR	ENGLISH					
	He brought up						ht on
4.	Ibrought or	these	from	Kenya fo	r the child	ren.	
5. a.	Send one of bring in	the boys to b. bring	out c	the car . bring	back .	d. bring	down
	Jim was plea brought off						
7. a.	The influence brought dow	e of the Far E n b. brough	Cast has t upc	. brought	many new	fashions d. broug	ht back
	You have brought in						
3.	Match the t	wo parts of	the sente	nces.			
2. 3. 4.	A plan was b As I brought It was a very	rought in the handkerd difficult job	···.,		cet,		
6. 7.	On your way I don't want The next play Mother want	your advice, yer was broug	ht on			alk;	
b. c. d. e. f.	several oth will you be Charles Fo it'll take b just before but Anne I'm bringi years.	ring back som x brought about oth of you to the play end was able to br ng them up to	e coffee? out the fal- bring her ed for the ing it off he hard w	ll of the g down. day. successfu ay so that	overnment		
h.	to allow w			1	T <sub>a</sub>	T_	1.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
							1,341

### TO CARRY

			rried his hearers a	way with his speech.	
W		he was nervous	succeed in doing of about giving a talk	or achieving to her colleagues, but	t she <b>carried</b> it <b>off</b> ver
		Part of the second seco		es after interruption e of difficulties.	
			fulfil or perform ain duties and jobs	to carry out.	
i	H	o carry over $-$ the carry over	ack polo neck jump	pers carries over from	when they were fash
			- to complete son o carry this throug	nething in spite of dif gh.	ficulties
	1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	I thought he can The crowd were Don't let me in We must all he You can only can	arried the part e carried by hi terrupt you, just o	earry n liday to next yea	skill.
	2.	Choose the co	rrect answer.		
				ork into m	
	2. a.	He was determ carry through	b. carry out	all his suggestions. c. carry on	d. carry away
				an with no difficulty. c. carried over	
				o and came out with fo c. carried away	
			b. carry away		d. carry over
			rtain duties and joi b. carry away	350	d. carry out

#### 54 TEST YOUR ENGLISH

- 3. Match the two parts of the sentences.
- 1. We all carried on singing ...
- 2. The performance has had to be carried over to next week ...
- 3. Despite powerful opposition, ...
- 4. I am sorry, I didn't hear what you said ...
- 5. I would dare wear anything so outrageous ...
- 6. Every possible test was carried out ...
- a. ... they managed to carry their reforms through.
- b. ... to decide the nature of her illness.
- c. ... because the repairs to the theatre aren't finished yet.
- d. ... as if nothing odd was happening.
- e. ... but Delia carried it off superbly.
- f. ... the music had completely carried me away.

1	2	3	4	5	6

# TO COME

to come about - to happen, to arise How did it come about that humans speak so many diffe	erent languages?
to come across - to find (something) or meet (someone) Outside the restaurant, we came across a man doing a fi	re-eating performanc
to come along - to pass, arrive My teacher came along just as we were talking about him	m.
to come back - to return It's suddenly come back to me where I met you.	118
to come by - to obtain something A good boss is not easy to come by.	
to come down - to fall, drop or descend  The child, running too fast, came down and hurt his kne	ee.
to come from — to arrive from, have one's origin in Danger comes from unexpected places.	
to come into — to begin to be in  The machinery will come into use next week.	
to come out - to become clear or known It came out that he had been in prison before.	188 g
to come to- to reach (a total, condition, or time) The happy state of affairs must not be allowed to come to	o an end.
1. Fill in the correct particle or preposition in the f	ollowing sentences.
1. The roof came during the night.	
2. We'd like to come next year.	
	15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1
4. The bill comes £5.50	75 5 1 950 Million V
5. It came this way.	
6. How did you come that beautiful picture?	
7. The truth came at the enquiry.	
8. Take any job opportunity that comes	
9. High shoes came fashion a few years ago.	-W1777
10.He had never come a person quite like Sheila.	
2. Choose the correct answer.	
1. The meaning as you read further.	v (2): 1 17-17
a. comes into b. comes out c. comes about	d. comes down
2. What country do you?	
a. come across b. come from c. come about	d. come by

56	IEST YOU	IK ENGL	15H						
3.	How did it		and	headed t	hat the	man was	dismi	ssed?	
	come about								out
4.	A new polit	ical part	y has _		_ power.				
	come to						d.	come	across
5.	A bus shou	ld	an	y minut	e now.				
a.	come down	b. c	ome fro	m c	come a	along	d.	come	about
6.	The two bro	others _		blows	during t	heir qua	rrel.		
	came down							came	
7.	We'll	by	way of	mounta	ins.				
a.	come back	b. c	ome acr	oss c	. come o	out	d.	come	about
8.	Several tree	es	in	last nig	ht's stor	m.			
a.	came along	b. c	ame dow	vn c	. came t	o	d.	came	out
9.	I	_ the old	hotog	raph in	the back	of the d	rawer		
	came down								about
10.	We	this	wonder	ful little	restaur	ant in a	back s	treet.	
a.	came across	b. c	ame by	c	. came o	out	d.	came	to
9	Match the	two no-	nta of 41	10 00=4-	nacc				
	Match the					392			
	Her gentle								
	A good job Peace can o								
	Just then a								
	When it con								
	When Jane								
	You must h				ith some	one			
	If you come The passage			es,					
	When the h	_							
	can let m			9867				1 30	
	we got or								
	when she								
d.	will you	give her	a messa		¥ II,				
	is hard to	The second second second second			9.				
	I must tu					147			
-	suffering				ase.				
	each side								
	came from		16	r major i					
	Te	I .				-	0	Ja	10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

## TO DO

	o do by — to tre The firm that do		kers will not succeed.	
	o do in – to mu The criminals ha	rder, kill ve done in the old	man.	
	o do to – to cau What harm have	se, to happen I ever done to you	1?	
			appearance of; to mo her room up with.	ake attractive
64		nt to talk to me?" "	to do with, to be carr 'Well, it's to do with	ried with a complaint that's been
doi	ng something		in spite of lacking so ust have to do withou	omething, someone, or
1.	Fill in the con	rrect particle or p	preposition in the fo	ollowing sentences.
2. 3. 4. 5.	I'd like to buy What have you They did her _ It is unhealthy	a run-down cottage done to the pe with an axe. and dangerous to		
2.	Choose the co	rrect answer.		
		his wife _ b. did up	c. did without	d. did in
		thieves b. did to	the furniture. c. did by	d. did with
		nnot a b. do without		d. do with
		t take you to b. do by		d. do without
		b. does to	c. does by	d. does without
		o have anything to	1	ce he was arrested for
a.		CHARLES TO SELECTION OF THE CONTRACT OF THE CO	c. do without	d. do with

#### TEST YOUR ENGLISH

- 3. Match the two parts of the sentences.
- 1. My neighbour tried ...
- 2. Look ...
- 3. "Mind your own business, would you? It has nothing ...
- 4. He is always complaining that ...
- 5. Don't bother doing yourself up ...
- 6. Mr Sharp is nor here, ...
- a. ... we're not going anywhere particularly smart.
- b. ... to do with you what my son does!"
- c. ... to do herself in by taking poison.
- d. ... he's so hard done by, but he seems pretty fortunate to me.
- e. ... you will have to do without speaking to him.
- f. ... what the rain has done to the flowers.

1	2	3	4	5	6
					11

### TO FALL

	to fall away – to disappear The wind fell away and all was calm.	
	to fall behind – to fail to remain level; move to a position lovers	wer down or behind
	We <b>fell behind</b> with the payments on the car and it was rep	ossessed.
a g	to fall down – to fall accidentally "When the people heard the sound of the trumpet and the preat shout, that the wall fell down flat, so that the people were Bible)	The state of the s
	to fall flat — to be unsuccessful The boy's joke fell flat; their parents did not think it funny	
	to fall from – to lose something good The Minister fell from favour and was dismissed from the g	overnment.
	to fall into - to begin (something), to enter  I fell into conversation with an interesting man at the meet	ing.
	to fall out - to leave something in a downward direction, by As she picked up the envelope, a key fell out.	falling accidentally
-	to fall to $-$ to begin especially to eat, attack or do anything. When the children saw the food on the table, they fell to earlything.	
1	. Fill in the correct particle or preposition in the follo	wing sentences.
2 3 4 5 6 7	You have fallen a bad habit of repeating yourself.  His smile felt when he saw who his visitor was.  Production has fallen in the last few months.  They fell work with a will.  Your hair is beginning to fall  Trade has fallen since the snow began.  The child has fallen out and hurt his knee.  Even the director can fall his position.	
2	. Choose the correct answer.	
1	a. fell behind b. fell into c. fell down	d. fell flat
2	a. fell out b. fell from c. fell behind	d. fell to
3	a. fell to b. fell out c. fell flat	d. fell down

60				114	OT	5000		整
4.	Don'ta. fall behi	201				so well. at	d. fall o	ut
5.	All doubt _							
	a. fell from	ı b	. fell to		c. fell av	vay	d. fell o	ut
6.	Hea. fell down	in hi	s actions	at the	market.	at	d. fell a	way
7							3 - 3 - 5	la a d
١.	Three baby a. fell to	biras	, fell out	or the r	c. fell be	hind	d. fell d	own
0	Why did th						Till and an analysis	
о.	a. fall from					ıt	d. fall d	lown
	011			WANT OF THE PERSON		750	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	
3.	Match the	two par	rts of th	e sente	nces.			
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. a. b. c. d. e. f. g.	We though The chairm The sister a The wind b When the k He fell from Find a space I tried to b it soon for but he fell the year never been no one th there's a fell into the nest he had ta	an's sugand brothlew so storother a nower de and fauild a hould behind sof abseapart.  I hough it lot of the eager talturned u	gestion for who have not sister when ll to, use of call a good iche garden k.	ell flat and not and not and met against  met against through away are also be down and and and and and and and and and an	ain at last  in the race ad soon the	e. ey were ta	our years alking as i	f they had
1	2	3	es 4	PH : [#	5 10 10	6	7 1 1 1	8
	1等节点 2	1	(0.70, 11			n 10		

#### TO GET

to get away from - to leave or escape from something or someone The prisoners got away from their guards after a struggle.
to get back - to return  Grandfather often says that he would like to get back to the good old days.
to get beyond - to be too difficult to do or understand; find (doing something too difficult  I enjoyed the book as far as Part two; after that, it got a bit beyond after me.
to get by - continue to live, often in spite of difficulties We can get by without your help, thank you.
to get down to $-$ to begin to give serious attention to (something such as work or doing something)  It's time we got down to work.
to get from - to obtain and receive You can't get hard work from unwilling students.
to get into - to put (oneself or someone else) into (a state) I'm sorry to hear that your son got into a bad company.
to get off - to leave, start journey We have to get off on our journey tomorrow.
to get on with - to continue with (something such as work), often after inter- ruption or in spite of difficulties  The government is trying to get on with the job of running the country in spite of impossible difficulties.
To get out of - to receive; gain The children are always trying to get more money out of their father.
<ol> <li>Fill in the correct particles or prepositions in the following sentences.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>We must be getting now.</li> <li>This task gets too after me.</li> <li>You get any performance only as much as you put it.</li> <li>I won't come out tonight, I want to get this very exciting book that I'm reading.</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>5. When we get details, the plan seems possible.</li> <li>6. Do you think our party will get power at the next election?</li> <li>7. I can't give you a definite answer now, but I'll get you about it.</li> <li>8. She can't get on such a small income.</li> </ul>

Get those matches \_\_\_ the baby!Who did you get the present \_\_\_?

# 62 TEST YOUR ENGLISH

9	Chanca	tha	aanmaat	answer.
4.	CHOOSE	une	Correct	answer.

1.	The children tried to built a hur	t in tl	ne garden, but t	he work	then		
	and they had to ask their mothe	er to	help them.				
a.	got off b. got beyond	c.	got from	d. got by	3		
2.	While the weather is fine, I mu	st	repain	ting the house			
a.	get down to b. get out of	c.	get away from	d. get on v	with		
3.	Can you your child _		that terrib	le school?			
a.	get down to b. get back to	c.	get out of	d. get awa	y from		
4.	We have to early to	morre	ow.				
a.	get into b. get off	c.	get by	d. get from	n		
5.	The country may have to		a slower rate of	f growth.			
	get away from b. get down to				of		
6.	Have you got enough work to b	е	while I'	m away?			
a.	getting away from getting down to	c.	getting out of				
b.	getting down to	d.	getting on with	h			
7.	We'll somehow, don	't wo	rry.				
a.	get by b. get off	c.	get into	d. get from	n		
8.	Try not to trouble w	vhile	I'm away.				
a.	get off b. get from	c.	get into	d. get by			
9.	You won't much inc	come	your	book for the	first year.		
a.	get on with b. get out of	c.	get down to	d. get awa	y from		
0.	I this car	_ the	garage down th	e road.			
a.	got into b. got by	c.	got off	d. got from	n		
9	Match the two parts of the s						
	Match the two parts of the s	enter	ices.				
	His history isn't original,		_				
	Let's get back to what we were You got yourself into this,	sayın	g				
	I couldn't get away from her pa	rtv	2				
	. I'll get by with a bicycle until						
	The plane got off safely	**					
	I really must get down my stud	ies					
	What does he get out of life						
	Jim's father got beyond runnin	g the	business on his	own			
	Stop talking, children,						
a.	we can afford a car.						
b.	I've been lazy too long.						
c.	and employed someone to help	him a	at busy times.				
d.	she just kept talking.						
e.	he got it from a book.						

f. ... now you get yourself out of it.

g. ... before we were interrupted. TO A CARLO DE LA CARLO DE PARTE DE LA LAM

h. ... get on with your work.

i. ... for all his money.

j. ... in spite of the fog.

6 7 9 5 8 10

Bull make the rest of the factor of the fact

receip filing a continuous and a continuous continuous and a continuous and a control

289 To take the witten also as well adjecting a gate relical a limit y hely also

and the same of th

CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE ¥85 × 55 m ≠ 55 3

# TO GIVE

	- to give someone	a present or prize;	gives something free of
charge We have invit	ed a famous former	student to give away	the prizes.
to give for - t	o pay to obtain son	nething	we got the same one for
to give in - to The argument	Mark Control of the C	as neither side would	give in.
	o send out (something be bad, it is giving	ing, especially a liquid off a nasty smell.	d, gas, or smell)
	o come to an end ave out after runni	ng that long distance	
to give over - Do give over!	to stop You keep knocking	my arm.	
something	supply, provide, ogive a better examp		someone; spend time on
something or son	neone, get rid of so	ving something, willimething; do without seets to lose weight.	ngly or unwillingly lose something
1. Fill in the	correct particle or	preposition in the	following sentences.
2. She gave 3. It's time you 4. I think you r 5. The singer w 6. What would 7. Don't give		he poor. dish behaviour. ur cold the whole all hope to become is used car?	
2. Choose the	right answer.		
1. What would		this painting? c. givein	d. give up
	f sugaray b. has given ove		d. has given out
	holiday abroad, bub. give for	t we've had to	the idea.

4.	hitt	ting your little	brothe	r.			
a.	Give over	b. Give out	c.	Give off	200	d. Give fo	r
5.	The university	chancellor		our diplo	mas.	100	
a.	gave for	b. gave in	c.	gave away	y	d. gave ov	ver
6.	Boiling water _	ste	am.				
		b. gives off		gives in	1. See 15.	d. gives a	way
7.	She	the best part	of her l	ife	her art.		
a.	has given to	b. has given	up c.	has given	in	d. has giv	en away
8.	The two boys fo	ought until on	е				
a.	gave for	b. gave up	c.	gave away	y	d. gave in	
3.	Match the two	parts of the	senter	ices.			
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. a. b.	He shouldn't gir These are predicted After refusing I gave a lot for I think, I'll giv It's time you gar These plants ne of the flowers. One of the advance we have been Mary in and to his pupils.	for months, at this machine this machine to old furnitur ave over preteded more room antages of livitable to give upagreed to mar	t last and e away, nding in the e	 earth than e city cent	tre is that	·	жэ ,
d. e. f.	it's worthless it is worth th you were stil because the r the world's o	s. nis money. l a teenager. coots give off			g way.	V 5	
1	2	3 4		5	6	7	8
	aft.		201	e for a		r tested	

# TO GO

	to go about - to move freely, travel They usually go about together.
	to go after - to chase, to catch someone or something The dogs went after the fox.
	to go against - to oppose  It's no use going against the customs of a country that you are visiting.
	to go along with - to accept, agree with someone or something We'll go along with your suggestion, although it's not exactly what we wanted.
	to go in for – to take an interest in a subject or doing something I thought he only went in for music or tennis
t	to go over - to look at, examine something to see that it is good; search someting for faults or someone for something wrong  The doctor went over the girl carefully but could find no broken bones.
	to go up - to move in an upward direction; climb; rise  Have the children gone up yet? I promised to tell them the story.
	to go without - to live or continue in spite of lacking something I'm afraid there's no coffee, so we'll just have to go without.
	1. Fill in the correct particle or preposition in the following sentences.
	1. They are unlikely to go with the scheme.
	2. How long has Jim gone stamp collecting? 3. Who'll be the next climber to go
	4. It is easy in this city to go by bus.
	5. He's always going everything I believe in.
	6. We went the house thoroughly before buying it.
	7. It is unhealthy and dangerous to go sleep.
	8. Quick! Hide me! The police are going me!
	2. Choose the correct answer.
	1. You can't have the car back until it's been by then police.
	a. gone in for b. gone over c. gone up d. gone about
	2. Some ideas his upbringing.
	a. went up b. went without c. went against d. went after
	3. People more than they used to.
	a. are going along with c. are going over
	b. are going about d. are going up
	4. I don't garden gnomes.
	a. go in for b. go along with c. go over d. go without

the state of the state of

	p is not	nere, you	will ha	ve to		spe	akın	g.		
a. go agair								go wit	hout	
6. I've deci	ided to	1000	that jo	b in P				1 - 2 -	5	
a. go after		b. go over		c. go	again	st		go ove		
7. This hill			100		A Jun	100			110	
a. go along	with	b. go over	th arms	c. go	up	a milere	d.	go wit		
3. They we								terral.	le.	i ey
a. to go ab	out	b. to go al	ong wit	h c. to	go up		d.	to go i	n for	
3. Match	the two	parts of	the ser	itence	s.	5 -6 P			-	d i
1. Half the	guards	went afte	r the es	caped	prison	ers			17	
2. We can' 3. I had go	t afford	the holida	ay,	40	er men p	garar id	(817)	300 107		
3. I had go 4. Go up tl										
5. I don't r							A 24			
6. Kate's a								119,710		
7. If you g	o agains	t your fat	her's w	ishes .						
8. People a	re going	about mo	ore	K 1.5						97
a you w	ill have	to live ho	me.							
b but it					g Mike	to go a	long	with it	n yer	
c so, we			withou	ıt.	0 1	740				
e now t			better.						b 1	
f but th								20 BS 49		
g what	happene	d in mu m	ind			1 1/7- 5				
n that's	my room	m.	o lar	t 2. Život		I TXY- S	≱ me11 Distan	egire ne di Pensane		.Y 9
1 2		3	4	5	121.2	6	7		8	7 .
		4.		10,11				34 T. L.		x / (
			arth-te				4	V	rata -	7.,0
				F. Carlo						1 1
				50 717		13 X2			16 1 4	10.0
						Saven	1.15	Phy ra		13 7
					on nersen				13.	of

seed a real to a deget of a given there

Jackhi and John et al wit one signing man't

of the large in the second is

10 - 25 Maria (1)

### то кеер

I shall keep Jane awa			ouble is better.
to keep down - to pr Some people have mo			their weight down.
to keep from - to prodoing something Some paint will keep	F20 100 F35 10F -		ng from something or
to keep off - to rema Take a beach umbrell			en
to keep out - to stay Warm clothing helps			
to keep to - to follow or plan The priest kept to his	S 131		thing such as promise
to keep together - to How do you keep suc different instruments.			ether, playing so many
<pre>Jane will have to kee concert performer.</pre>		practice if she wan	ts to be a professional
1. Fill in the correct	t particle or p	reposition in the fo	ollowing sentences.
<ol> <li>We must keep the e</li> <li>You, singers, must</li> <li>The notice should k</li> <li>I don't want to kee</li> <li>We missed you at t</li> <li>I'm glad that you a</li> <li>I'd rather keep</li> <li>Keep your voice</li> </ol>	keep or you eeep unwanted or you your the party. What are keeping the original ar	will spoil the music. visitors work. kept you? your studies. rangement.	
2. Choose the right	answer.		
<ol> <li>Most of the leading the new year.</li> </ol>	shops have pro	omised topri	ces until after
a. keep up b. l	keep away	c. keep together	d. keep down
2. Mary tends to a. keep tob. l			
3. Whatever your arg			
a. keep to b. l			d. keep up

8. The horses kept together for most of the race ...

a. ... they often try to keep up the customs of their native land.

b. ... the sea will be too rough for sailing.

c. ... to keep the pound from falling in value.

d. ... warning people to keep off.

e. ... if you think they are unfair.

f. ... what's been keeping you away?

g. ... until a leader at last came to the frony.

h. ... to keep out of the fields while the crops are growing.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

#### TO LOOK

to look about/around - to see in various directions about a place or one The stranger looked about him at the wonderful new sights.

to look after - to take care

Who is looking after the arrangements for the wedding?

to look ahead - to think about, prepare or plan for the future

When choosing a profession, it is wise to look ahead and see what kind of a future each one offers.

to look at - to see, watch

She looked at him in great surprise, wondering what he meant.

to look back - to remember, think about the past

Looking back on the old days, I'm sure we were much happier then.

to look beyond - to consider, know, or, imagine something further, after, or greater than something

You have to look beyond these early difficulties to the hope of future success.

to look down on - to have a poor opinion of someone, disapprove on At first, Mary's parents looked down on her marrying Jim.

to look for - to try to find

Detectives are still looking for the prisoner who escaped three days ago.

to look forward to - to expect and usually hope to enjoy something or doing something

I am looking forward to some warmer weather after the bitter winter.

to look in - to pay a short visit

I promised to look in on Dad and see if he's feeling any better.

to look out for - to try to find someone or something by searching The men in the tower are looking out for escaped prisoners.

to look over - to examine

We must look the school over before sending our son there.

to look up to - to admire, to respect

It must be rewarding to be looked up to by so many people.

- 1. Fill in the correct particles or prepositions in the following sentences.
- Planning officials are now looking \_\_\_\_ to the needs of the population in the year 2005.
- Women have grown tired of being looked \_\_\_\_ by employers.
- 3. Do we have to pay to look \_\_\_ the castle?
- 4. Never look \_\_\_\_, you can't relieve the past.
- 5. Every child needs someone to look \_\_\_ and copy.

			for half an hour?					
	Many young performers fail to look the first stage of their training.							
	Look at the station. We are looking seeing you again soon.							
			ain soon. g that I had dropped.					
			nile you go out to wo	rk?				
		t been looked f						
		o look these sample						
	Choose the co	mine de la production d						
1.	I'm	a suitable hote	l; can you suggest on	e?				
			c. looking over					
2.	Give me time t	o your sugg	gestions					
a.	look for	b. lookafter	c. look over	d. lookat				
3.	I	_ the station but co	ouldn't see my friend	anywhere.				
a.	looked for	b. looked beyond	c. looked around	d. looked in				
4.	This home seen	ns to have been						
a.	looked after	b. looked at	c. looked out	d. looked beyond				
5.	Every year the	children	the holidays con	ning.				
			c. look down on					
6.	I thought I'd _	on yo	ou while I was passing	ζ.				
a.	look about	b. look after	c. look at	d. look in				
7.	electricity.	to the future, we c	an imagine a time wh	en all cars will run or				
a.	was same and	b. Looking ahead	c. Looking over	d. Looking after				
8.		Jim while you're in	n the airport.					
			c. Look down on	d. Look out for				
9.	It is easy to ma	ke judgements	at the past.					
a.	looking ahead	b. looking back	c. looking beyond	d. looking over				
10.	The children sp	ent too much time	televi	sion.				
			c. looking beyond					
11.	The school	such be	haviour.					
a. lo	ooks forward to	b. looks down on	c. looks out for	d. looks up to				
12.	I hi	im being	g so brave.					
a.	looked up to		c. lookedout for d. looked forward					
b.	looked down	on	d. looked forward	to				
			n't the first year c. look for					

#### 72 TEST YOUR ENGLISH

- 3. Match the two parts of the sentences.
- 1. I'm glad to see you so much better; ...
- 2. I've always looked up to Bill ...
- 3. After looking the new students over, I could see that ...
- 4. Looking about the room, ...
- 5. The party which had been greatly looked forward to ...
- 6. The police and the villagers are out in the woods, ...
- 7. If you want to make a success of your life ...
- 8. Some people are unable to look beyond ...
- 9. He is looking out ...
- 10. When we look back ...
- 11. If you look after your new shoes ...
- 12. Please don't wear that terrible suit; ...
- 13. She wouldn't let her daughter marry a boy from a poor family, as ...
  - a. ... we can now understand what caused the difficulty.
  - b. ... I'll look in again tomorrow.
  - c. ... she looked down on him and thought he was not worthy of her daughter.
  - d. ... how to get enough food for the day.
  - e. ... for his courage and determination.
  - f. ... you'll get looked at.
  - g. ... you have to learn to look ahead.
- h. ... there wasn't a first-class brain among the lot.
- i. ... they will last longer.
- j. ... I could see no sign of life.
- k. ... was ruined by the rude behaviour of an uninvited guest.
- 1. ... for a nice apartment downtown.
- m. ... looking for the missing child.

1	2	3	14	5	6	7	Q	١	10	11	19	13
		10	1	J	10		0	9	110	11	12	10

### TO MAKE

to make for - to move of We made for St Louis a	especially quickly in the direct start as possible.	ction of something
to make from - to prod The children's playhous	uce; shape; form e has been made from a pile o	of cardboard boxes
to make into $-$ to change person.	e something or someone into s	something else or a kind o
Can you make this dress	s into a skirt?	
to make out - to see cle You can just make out	early the farm in the distance.	
	and something in a particula the chairman's remark.	ır way
to make over - to change The garage has been ma	ge ide over into a playroom.	
to make up - to be part These three articles make		
1. Fill in the correct p	article or preposition in th	e following sentences.
<ol> <li>Can you make me a su</li> <li>Can you make anythin</li> <li>It'll cost a lot of mone</li> <li>After the concert, the</li> </ol>	crowd made the nearest	
<ul><li>6. Will you come, to make</li><li>7. School has made the b</li></ul>		
2. Choose the correct a	nswer.	
It's a shame to see so     a. made out	many fine old houses being _ b. made up	flats.
2. There's someone outsi a. make up	de the window, but I can't b. make out	who it is.
<ol><li>It started raining so was a. made into</li></ol>	b. made for	c. made over
4. Sue had toa. make up	her income as a pianist by te b. make over	eaching piano students. c. make out
5. The nativesa. make out	_ excellent boats tree b. make from	trunks. c. make of
6. What do youa. make from	the latest idea? b. make into	c. make of

## 74 TEST YOUR ENGLISH

7. It's an old church that has been \_\_\_\_\_ into homes.
a made up b made of c made over

- 3. Match the two parts of the sentences.
- 1. Mother can make a wonderful meal from bits of food ...
- 2. Looking through the mist ...
- 3. The builders laid the wrong floor tiles, so ...
- 4. Most men are needed ...
- 5. I don't know ...
- 6. Though badly damages by fire ...
- 7. If we buy the disused church ...
- a. ... to make up the police force to its full strength.
- b. ... left over from the day before.
- c. ... the ship tried to make for her home port.
- d. ... I could make out the figure of a woman standing under the lamp.
- e. ... we could make it into an attractive home.
- f. ... what to make of the boy's behaviour.
- g. ... they'll have make the floor over.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

# TO PUT

	to put about - to spread new Someone's been putting it a		with her husband.
	to put across — to explain The politician was able to p	ut himself across (to the v	voters) as a suitable leader
	to put away - to store Will you put the car away	while I see to the cases?	
	to put forward – to offer, s May I put your name forwa		of the committee?
	to put in - to ,include, add There is no room to put in a		
	to put into - to cause sor orally, socially or politically What an awkward position I say no, I'm too proud - eithe	I'm now <b>put into</b> – if I say	
	to put off - to delay till a l Never put off till tomorrow		9
	to put up - to raise someth Put up your hand if you kn	N	as in the air
1	1. Fill in the correct parti	icle or preposition in th	ne following sentences.
	1. Have you put that you can be seed to put their haus as a pon't put making the seed to put their haus as a pon't put a pon't put a pon't put ing my meaning as a pont of the seed as	ir on their seventeend arrangements until the land description of the jewel. ing very well. s on embarrassing situation is the best man for the job	ast minute.
2	2. Choose the correct answ	ver.	
1	I. Scientists have connection. a. put out	_ a new machine into sp	c. put up
2	2. You me an	impossible position with y	our behaviour at the party
;	a. put forward  3. How can I such an a. put across		
	The state of the s		ISASA MAKAMATAN ASHADA

76	TES	T YOUR	<b>ENGLISH</b>	[					
4.			e have bee	en		for the c	hampions	hip.	
		t away			. put abo		c	. put forv	ward
5.	Have a. pu	t off	your toys	b	before yo . put ε	ou go to b way	ed.	. put a	cross
6.	seem	more lik							
	_	t forward			. put in		c	. put abou	ut
7.			hip						N.
	a. pu				. put off		C		vard
8.		s been t across				ers are to ward			ut
9.	I just	t don't h	ave the n	nonev rig	ht now -	I'll have	to	him	for
		ner week.					A1588		
	a. pu	t abou	t	b	. put c	$\mathbf{ff}$	c	. put a	cross
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. a. b.	Who It's g The c into a Would The v A rep Tonig Adve Don't as esp	's been proposition of the correct o	n member it position ease help policy has been put of cert will le ts are int  ne singers ust before	r's demand and the second of t	stories  t the she ward  f till next this throtion.	enquiring the second of the se		at the go	vernmen
c.	a g	good case	for morn	ing to a	new site.				
			the gover	rnment's	secret in	tentions?			
			t myself.	. oum thir	ara and a	o indoor			
			put away ss the bes					blic).	
			nent info		THE RESERVE TO SERVE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY	The second secon	77	0.00	ment fig
	ures.			•					Ü
i.	to	put in yo	our full n	ame and	address.				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

# TO RUN

	to run at - to move quickly on foot in order to take action The brave woman ran at her attacker with a pair of scissors.
a	to run down - to knock down and damage something or wound someone with vehicle or ship The poor boy has been run down by a bus.
(a	to run from - (of a performance, arrangement, etc) to continue, starting at date) The play ran from 1951 to 1976.
	to run high - to be excited, powerful The sales at this auction usually don't run high.
re	to run off - to escape as from home or duty Jim and Mary threatened to run off to get married, if Mary's father continued to fuse his permission for the wedding.
	to run through - to pass through You'll see what I mean when you run the film through the machine.
	to run to - to complain to, to ask for help, advice She runs to the doctor with every little pain.
	1. Fill in the correct particle or preposition in the following sentences.
	1. Interest in the game has been running this year. 2. The box is crusted; did something run it? 3. I've had this tune running my head. 4. My wife has run and left me. 5. Don't run me until your troubles! 6. The dog ran the visitor and bit him. 7. The sale will run next Monday.
2	2. Choose the correct answer.
,	1. It is no use the teacher every time the other children behave badly, she won't listen to you.  a. running to b. running off c. running at
	2. Our dog was very fond of the family, but had an unfortunate habit of, so we had to spend a lot of money on fences to keep him safe.  a. running through b. running high c. running of  B. If you fence fast enough, you should be able to jump it.
1.7	a. run through b. run at c. run off
4	4. Your payments will the first of the next month. a. run down b. run from c. run high

78	TEST	YOUR ENGI	<u> ISH</u>				
5.	would n	-	government's e to call an	_	v.	_	the voters; i
6.		e of chalky	soil	acce services services	the garden	s in the nei	
7.	The day	ighter was <sub>-</sub> lown		by a car b. run thro	just outside ugh	their home	
3.	Match	the two pa	rts of the	sentences.			
2. 3. 4. 5.	You can Feelings I'm not ing the The new Do you	a't run off r s ran so hig in the habit town, vs ran throu know that .	h among the t of running agh the villa	e students v to the Coun		suggestion	ı for improv
b. c. d. e. f.	this c better as the just v to av	opera has be r stop and v ey waited to when I need oid running	he teacher's een running wait for a wi hear about you. down the li feel you sho	from 1875. hile. the future ittle boat.	of their lan	d.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7

# TO SET

to set about -to start or deal with

a. set out

H	Iow do you set about building a boat?
	have to set some hours apart specially for writing my paper.
	be set back - to delay the advance of something the cost of the war was set back national development by ten years.
	set down — to place something or someone down, as on the ground, furniture, etc. the dinner guest set down his knife and fork with a look of complete satisfaction.
	be set forward - to offer, suggest or explain (an idea) the parliament set forward new laws and regulations.
n	o set in $-$ (usually of bad weather or condition) to begin and seem likely to tinue
Y	ou'd better paint the woodwork before decay sets in.
	et the plates gently on the table, they are very delicate.
	set out - to begin any activity such as a profession  for uncle helped her to set out as a professional singer
1. 1. 2. 3.	o set up — to start in business or in some other activity, as by giving money or help; provide with something needed.  It gave his son some capital to set him up.  Fill in the correct particle or preposition in the following sentences.  The committee's plans are set in the report.  He set his hands my shoulder comfortingly.  I have a little money set for our holidays.  His father set him in the furniture trade.
6. 7. 8.	Setting in business is no easy job.  The fire in the factory set production by several weeks.  I'd like to get home before darkness sets  She set clearing up after the party.  The bus sets the children just outside school.
2.	Choose the correct answer.
1.	Then recent poor trade has us three months in our plans for sales development.  a. set down b. set out c. set back
	It's 20 years since the students on his life's work of discovering the valuable chemical.

b. set up

c. set about

3. She complaining as soon as possible. a. set about	80	TEST YOUR	ENGLISH	_					
a. set on b. set up c. set forward  5. She a finger her lips to signal silence. a. set about b. set on c. setout  6. Regular times should be for seeing parents. a. set down b. set forward c. set apart  7. An infection has, and his leg will have to be removed. a. set in b. set back c. set down  8 yourself in this comfortable chair and tell me your news. a. Set back b. Setdown c. Set forward  9. The heads of governments of many countries have a better system for preventing world war. a. set down b. set forward c. set back  3. Match the two parts of the sentences.  1. It is 20 years since the scientist 2. She deliberately set out 3. Set the wounded soldier down carefully 4. We have set apart a special sum of money 5. The people are against the decisions 6. I wanted to make a dress 7. The cultural revolution set back 8. It set in to snow at daybreak, 9. Setting the child on his back, a set forward by the prime minister. b as soon as severe storm covered the whole lakeshore area. c so as not to hurt him. d set out on his life's work of discovering the valuable chemical. e the modernisation of China by many years. f to help young people become professional singers. g to poison her husband. h he continued the long way home. i but I did not know how to set about it.		She					c	. set dow	n
a. set about b. set on c. setout  6. Regular times should be for seeing parents. a. set down b. set forward c. set apart  7. An infection has, and his leg will have to be removed. a. set in b. set back c. set down  8 yourself in this comfortable chair and tell me your news. a. Set back b. Setdown c. Set forward  9. The heads of governments of many countries have a better syst for preventing world war. a. set down b. set forward c. set back  3. Match the two parts of the sentences.  1. It is 20 years since the scientist 2. She deliberately set out 3. Set the wounded soldier down carefully 4. We have set apart a special sum of money 5. The people are against the decisions 6. I wanted to make a dress 7. The cultural revolution set back 8. It set in to snow at daybreak, 9. Setting the child on his back, a set forward by the prime minister. b as soon as severe storm covered the whole lakeshore area. c so as not to hurt him. d set out on his life's work of discovering the valuable chemical. e the modernisation of China by many years. f to help young people become professional singers. g to poison her husband. h he continued the long way home. i but I did not know how to set about it.	4.		y to			:.	c	. set forw	vard
a. set down  b. set forward  c. set apart  7. An infection has, and his leg will have to be removed. a. set in  b. set back  c. set down  8 yourself in this comfortable chair and tell me your news. a. Set back  b. Setdown  c. Set forward  g. The heads of governments of many countries have a better system for preventing world war. a. set down  b. set forward  c. set back  3. Match the two parts of the sentences.  1. It is 20 years since the scientist 2. She deliberately set out 3. Set the wounded soldder down carefully 4. We have set apart a special sum of money 5. The people are against the decisions 6. I wanted to make a dress 7. The cultural revolution set back 8. It set in to snow at daybreak, 9. Setting the child on his back, a set forward by the prime minister. b as soon as severe storm covered the whole lakeshore area. c so as not to hurt him. d set out on his life's work of discovering the valuable chemical. e the modernisation of China by many years. f to help young people become professional singers. g to poison her husband. h he continued the long way home. i but I did not know how to set about it.	5.							. setou	t
a. set in b. set back c. set down  8 yourself in this comfortable chair and tell me your news. a. Set back b. Setdown c. Set forward  9. The heads of governments of many countries have a better system for preventing world war. a. set down b. set forward c. set back  3. Match the two parts of the sentences.  1. It is 20 years since the scientist 2. She deliberately set out 3. Set the wounded soldier down carefully 4. We have set apart a special sum of money 5. The people are against the decisions 6. I wanted to make a dress 7. The cultural revolution set back 8. It set in to snow at daybreak, 9. Setting the child on his back, a set forward by the prime minister. b as soon as severe storm covered the whole lakeshore area. c so as not to hurt him. d set out on his life's work of discovering the valuable chemical. e the modernisation of China by many years. f to help young people become professional singers. g to poison her husband. h he continued the long way home. i but I did not know how to set about it.	6.		s should b	beb	for s	seeing pa ward	rents.	. set apar	·t
a. Set back b. Setdown c. Set forward  9. The heads of governments of many countries have a better system for preventing world war. a. set down b. set forward c. set back  3. Match the two parts of the sentences.  1. It is 20 years since the scientist 2. She deliberately set out 3. Set the wounded soldier down carefully 4. We have set apart a special sum of money 5. The people are against the decisions 6. I wanted to make a dress 7. The cultural revolution set back 8. It set in to snow at daybreak, 9. Setting the child on his back, a set forward by the prime minister. b as soon as severe storm covered the whole lakeshore area. c so as not to hurt him. d set out on his life's work of discovering the valuable chemical. e the modernisation of China by many years. f to help young people become professional singers. g to poison her husband. h he continued the long way home. i but I did not know how to set about it.	7.		nas						n
for preventing world war.  a. set down  b. set forward  c. set back  3. Match the two parts of the sentences.  1. It is 20 years since the scientist  2. She deliberately set out  3. Set the wounded soldier down carefully  4. We have set apart a special sum of money  5. The people are against the decisions  6. I wanted to make a dress  7. The cultural revolution set back  8. It set in to snow at daybreak,  9. Setting the child on his back,  a set forward by the prime minister.  b as soon as severe storm covered the whole lakeshore area.  c so as not to hurt him.  d set out on his life's work of discovering the valuable chemical.  e the modernisation of China by many years.  f to help young people become professional singers.  g to poison her husband.  h he continued the long way home.  i but I did not know how to set about it.	8.								
<ol> <li>It is 20 years since the scientist</li> <li>She deliberately set out</li> <li>Set the wounded soldier down carefully</li> <li>We have set apart a special sum of money</li> <li>The people are against the decisions</li> <li>I wanted to make a dress</li> <li>The cultural revolution set back</li> <li>It set in to snow at daybreak,</li> <li>Setting the child on his back,</li> <li> set forward by the prime minister.</li> <li> as soon as severe storm covered the whole lakeshore area.</li> <li>c so as not to hurt him.</li> <li>d set out on his life's work of discovering the valuable chemical.</li> <li>e the modernisation of China by many years.</li> <li>f to help young people become professional singers.</li> <li>g to poison her husband.</li> <li>h he continued the long way home.</li> <li>i but I did not know how to set about it.</li> </ol>	9.	for preventing		ar.					
3. Set the wounded soldier down carefully 4. We have set apart a special sum of money 5. The people are against the decisions 6. I wanted to make a dress 7. The cultural revolution set back 8. It set in to snow at daybreak, 9. Setting the child on his back, a set forward by the prime minister. b as soon as severe storm covered the whole lakeshore area. c so as not to hurt him. d set out on his life's work of discovering the valuable chemical. e the modernisation of China by many years. f to help young people become professional singers. g to poison her husband. h he continued the long way home. i but I did not know how to set about it.	1.	It is 20 years	since the	scientist					
<ul> <li>b as soon as severe storm covered the whole lakeshore area.</li> <li>c so as not to hurt him.</li> <li>d set out on his life's work of discovering the valuable chemical.</li> <li>e the modernisation of China by many years.</li> <li>f to help young people become professional singers.</li> <li>g to poison her husband.</li> <li>h he continued the long way home.</li> <li>i but I did not know how to set about it.</li> </ul>	3. 4. 5. 6. 7.	3. Set the wounded soldier down carefully 4. We have set apart a special sum of money 5. The people are against the decisions 6. I wanted to make a dress 7. The cultural revolution set back 8. It set in to snow at daybreak,							
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h.	<ul> <li>a set forward by the prime minister.</li> <li>b as soon as severe storm covered the whole lakeshore area.</li> <li>c so as not to hurt him.</li> <li>d set out on his life's work of discovering the valuable chemical.</li> <li>e the modernisation of China by many years.</li> <li>f to help young people become professional singers.</li> <li>g to poison her husband.</li> <li>h he continued the long way home.</li> </ul>							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

# TO TAKE

	to take aback – to greatly surprise or confuse His sudden change of opinion took us all aback
	to take away - to remove These books are for reading in the library and may not be taken away.
	to take down - to record something in writing  Let me take down your name and number.
	to take for - suppose wrongly to be Do you take me for a fool?
	o take in - to lead or carry indoors or into a room 'May I take you in to dinner?" he said, offering the lady his arm.
	to take over - to win control of Military leaders have taken over the country.
	to take up - to continue an activity or speech after interruption Let's take up where we left off before our coffee break.
1	. Fill in the correct particle or preposition in the following sentences.
$\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{4}{5}$ $\frac{6}{7}$	Please, take the children, it's getting too cold out here.  She took my telephone number.  Jenny took the story when her sister forgot the next detail.  Our soldiers have succeeded in taking some important enemy positions.  I was taken by his rudeness.  I've often been taken my daughter, to my delight.  Will you take the dog for a walk or shall I?  I've just come in to take the dirty dishes
2	. Choose the correct answer.
1	When the weather gets warmer, we'll the chairs and have tead in the garden.  a. take away b. take away c. take aback
2	a. taken away by his unexpected appearance. b. taken down c. taken aback
3	a. take out b. take down c. take up
4	a. take down b. take aback c. take in
5	a. Take down b. Takein c. Take out

out a fight.  ack  you er rince was allowed is delight.  wo parts of you that tters have allowed take your heads.	b. take down  your brother, b. took for  wed to the b. take up  the sentences.  been opened and away,	you are so muc. to	take away uch alike. took aback
rince was allowing the stake your hat	your brother, b. took for owed to the b. take up the sentences. been opened	you are so muc. t	uch alike. took aback ne plane for a few
er rince was allowing the service was allowed by	b. took for owed to the b. take up the sentences.	c. t	took aback ne plane for a few
wo parts of you that tters have all take your h	b. take up the sentences. been opened		
you that tters have all take your h	the sentences.	с. 1	take out
you that tters have all take your h	been opened		
tters have all take your h	CALL CONTRACTOR - CANCEL MARIE & CONTRACTOR - CONTRACTOR		
y work again is making my vner's daugh rms by buyin	out, ing over use for a hotel	epeated in cour	rt.
n aback by th			
	4 5	6 7	8
		a in to the director. see think that you don't like me.  3 4 5	e think that you don't like me.

# **USE OF ENGLISH**

TEST 1

#### PART 1

#### 1. Choose the correct answer.

#### PEOPLE IN CONFLCT

Th	ere are 0 <u>B</u> every	where: in families	s, between neighbou	irs, between the boys			
and t	the girls of your cl	lass. What are th	e 1 for the co	onflicts? Perhaps the			
neighbours get angry because your football lands in their garden, or because your							
casse	tte-recorder is too 2	2 . Maybe adul	ts say 3 things	about your hairstyle			
or ab	out the way you d	ress. Perhaps you	r mother has a ser	rious 4 with you			
		A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE		friend have become			
				a friend in your class			
	ot 8 which class						
			and the second s	Il find reports about			
individuals that do not get along with each other at all. Lies, intolerance and							
	discrimination often 10 serious problems which can lead to violence and even						
	Northern Ireland is						
0	A fights	B conflicts	C combats	D duels			
1	A objectives	B aims	C reasons	D arguments			
2	A loud	B noisy	C thunderous	D roaring			
3	A selfish	B dirty	C mean	D nasty			
4	A controversy	B dispute	C argument	D débate			
5	A choice	B best	C prime	D select			
6	A bitter	B vicious	C severe	D biting			
7	A equal	B like	C same	D coincident			
8	A resolve	B decide	C determine	D settle			
9	A unfold	B exhibit	C expand	D open			
10	A create	B cause	C induce	D effect			

Read the text. If the line is correct put a tick (v) in the space provided. If the line has a word that shouldn't be there, write the word in the box provided.

0	Last night I went to the local School of	0	v
1	Drama to see at the play for children.	1	
2	It was being acted by the amateur actors	2	
3	who were fond of their	<i>-</i> 3	
4	performance. It is a very interesting play	4	
5	about a boy who loves horses. But the one	5	
6	night he attacks some his horses: he blinds them	6	
7	with a knife. Why did he do it so? Why	7	
8	did he hurt the his horses he loved?	8	
9	A psychiatrist wants to find the answer and	9	ς.
10	the play it is about his investigation	10	

#### PART 3

Read the text and think of one word which best fits each space. Write the word in the boxes provided.

#### THE CHANNEL TUNNEL

In 1858, a French engineer, Thomé de Gamond arrived 0 <i>in</i> England with a plan
1 a twenty-one mile tunnel across the English Channel. He said that it 2 be
possible to build a platform in the centre of the Channel. The platform wall 3
as a port and a railway station. The tunnel would be well-ventilated if tall chimneys
were 4 above sea-level. In 1860, a better 5 was put forward by an English-
man, William Low. He 6 that a double railway tunnel should be built. This
would 7 the problem of ventilation, for if train 8 this tunnel, it would
draw in fresh air behind it. 42 years later, a tunnel was actually 9 If, at the
time, the British had no feared invasion, it would have been 10

0	in	
1		
2		
3		

4 -		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10	11.	-

Read the text. Use the word given in capitals at the end each line to form a word that fits in the space in the same line. Write the word in the boxes provided.

#### AT THE SEASIDE

0 _	more and more people are going	THOUGH
1 a	abroad for their holidays, a third of British	HOLIDAY
2 s	still go for aseaside holiday in Britain.	TRADITION
3 I	It is not since nobody in Britain lives more	SURPRISE
4 t	than 120 kms from the sea. It was in the	EIGHTEEN
5 c	century, when London society followed	FASHION
6 (	George IV to Brighton. He found the climate	AGREE
7 a	and built a summer pavilion there. Today	HE
8 I	Brighton is very popular and in summer it is	CROWD
9 v	with people their umbrellas to the beach.	CARRY
	There are a lot of places of in Brighton	AMUSE

0		Although
. 1		
2		0, 1
11.13	***	
4	- 77	1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1
5		
6		, , , , a , , a ,
7	** , ** 1 .0 *	4 4
8	-1 4 7 1	
9	yer in the said	9
10		

#### PART'1

Choose the correct answer.

#### **ENGLISH PUBS**

Eve	ery country has its dr	inkable 0 C. Most	countries also havé	a national drink. In
	nd the national drink			
	round a usually not			
	you will see			
	the bar, but the 4			
	one end of the re			No. of the second secon
	either in their hand		7	
- for	Englishmen sip their	drinks - and then	put down the mug	to 7 conver-
	. There is a 8			
	re people do not dro			
"make	e an evening of it," t	alking to friends o	r 10, until	closing time.
0	A customs	B addictions	C habits	D routines
1	A extraordinary	B peculiarly	C particular	D unusual
1 2	A extensive	B colossal	C large	D vast
3	A human	B person	C individual	D someone
4	A equivalent	B same	C like	D equal
5	A controls	B influences	C dominates	D regulates
6	A afresh	B repeatedly	C anew	D again
7	A prolong	B resume	C proceed	D continue
8	A general	B universal	C regular	D vague
9	A quick	B active	C speedy ✓	D abrupt
10.	A foreigner	B immigrant	C stranger	D alien

#### PART 2

Read the text. If the line is correct put a tick (v) in the space provided. If the line has a word that shouldn't be there, write the word in the box provided.

# WIMBLEDON LAWN TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIPS

WINDLEDON EAWN TENNIO OTTAMI TONOTHI O		
0 When the All English Club hosts the first premier	0	first
1 tennis championship of the world - the two weeks	1	
2 of the most superb tennis, with the most finest, top	2	
3 ranking players The championship dates back to 1877 and	3	

	USE OF EX	VGLISH	87
4	when a local Doctor, Henry Jones, decided to stage	4	
5	a tennis tournament to find the repair of the pony roller (which	5	
6	still on display with the grounds). In 1922 due to	6	
7	the Championship's increasing popularity with the All England	7	
8	Club moved to its current site in the Church Road where	8	
9	additional courts were added. Today there are some 17	9	
10	including the celebrated Centre Court. Originally an	10	
11	all-male event was, the Ladies made their debut	11	
12	in 1884. The whole event reaches its most climax in	12	
13	the second week with the Ladies final games on	13	
14	the Saturday and the Men's on the Sunday.	14	

Read the text and think of one word which best fits each space. Write the words in the boxes provided.

#### A NOBLE GIFT

One of the most 0 famous monuments in the world, the Statue of Liberty, was 1
to the United States of America in the 19th century by the people of France. The great
statue, which was 2 by the sculptor Auguste Bartoldi, took ten years to 3
The actual figure was 4 of copper supported by a metal framework which had
been especially 5 by Eifel. Before it could be transported to the U.S., a 6
had to be fond of it, and, a 7 had to be built. The site chosen was an 8 at
the entrance of New York Harbour. By 1844, a statue which was 151 feet 9, had
been erected in Paris. The following 10, it was taken to pieces and sent to Amer-
ica. By the end of October 1886, the statue had been put together again and 11
was officially presented to the American people. Ever since 12, the great mon-
ument has been a symbol of liberty for the millions of people who have passed through
New York Harbour to make their 13 in America.

0	famous
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	

7	
8	
9	5 15 1 Q
10	
11	
12	
13	*

Read the text. Use the word given in capitals at the end of each line to form a word that fits in the space in the same line. Write the words in the boxes provided.

#### MEDICINE

0	Medicine is a science and art of healing	DEDICATE
1	to saving lives and relieving A person becomes	SUFFER
2	ill when a part of the body does not function They	PROPER
3	may have been injured, caught an disease or have	INFECTION
4	a weakness or defect in their genes. There are	HEIR [60]
5	also psychiatric of the mind. The human	ORDER
6	body is a machine capable of building and	WONDER
7	itself, provides it has a good supply of fresh	REPAIR
8	air, water and food. But if the is serious, a	ILL NESS
9	person may need aid to help then get together.	MEDICINE
0	Medical care begins with the diagnosis followed by to cure it.	TREAT

0	dedicated
1	
2	
3	144
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	

# TEST 3

# PART 1

Choose the right answer.

11

A nature

#### SPORTS IN GREAT BRITAIN

In so	ome form or another	sport is an import	ant part of the En	glishmen's 0 B life. Of
		The second secon	N-T	Britons: football in
				, a 4 of English
				ng the ball. The game is
	5명 :			sports such as tennis,
				do athletics. But people
				s even in middle age.
				lking. People would go
				end their time walking
			rammes, and sp	end men time warking
	in the more at		nation that is wi	her most of sport torms
		or a sporting	nation, that is w	hy most of sport terms
are En	giisn.			
0	A common	B daily	C usual	D ordinary
1	A numerous	B famed	C greatest	D countless
2	A between	B among	C amidst	D surrounded by
3	A also	B in addition	C moreover	D further
4	A shape	B desire	C form	D invention
5	A train	B use	C manage	D spend
6	A gang	B band	C group	D .team
7	A Additional	B Other	C Different	D Extra
8	A renew	B prolong		D persist
9	A simply	B elementary	C easy	D naturally
10	A principally	B primarily		D especially

B prominence C reputation D distinction

Read the text. If the line is correct put a tick (v) in the space provided. If the line has a word that shouldn't be there, write the word in the box provided.

#### THE FIRST MEN TO FLY

0	We always wanted to fly. For hundreds of years	0	v
1	the people they watched the birds flying and wished	1	
2	that they could fly too. Birds fly too very easily.	2	100
3	They beat the air with all their wings and climb up	3	45 Th. 17210
4	through the whole air. Then they spread their	4	Here H
5	wings and float on the air. The air keeps them up.	5	150
6	Men knew how to make kites hundreds of years before	6	A H
7	ago. "If kites can stay up in the air, perhaps we	7	
8	can," they thought. At first time they made wings	8	A CHARLE
9	like birds. Then they jumped off high buildings and they	9	6
10	tried to fly. Many men did this but they all failed	10	1
11	to fly. They crashed on to the ground. Some were	11	
12	killed and some were badly hurt. After the many	12	6
13	times they stopped trying to fly with wings. Then	13	- 0
14	they began to build balloons. The first ones were	14	
15	being made of thin cloth and paper. They were not safe.	15	

Read the text and think of one word which best fits each space. Write the words in the boxes provided.

#### **MONSTER OR FISH?**

Fishermen or sailors sometimes 0 claim to have seen monsters in the sea. Though
people have often loved at stories 1 by seamen, it is now known that many
of these 'monsters' are 2 strange fish. Occasionally, 3 creatures are
washed to the shore, but they are 4 caught out at sea. Some time ago,
however, a peculiar fish was caught 5 Madagascar. A small fishing-boat
was 6 miles out to sea by the powerful fish as it pulled on the line. 7
that this was no ordinary fish, the fisherman 8 every effort not to damage
it in 9 way. When it was eventually brought to shore, it was 10 to
be over 13 feet long. It had a head 11 a horse, big blue eyes, shining silver
skin, and a bright red tail. The fish, 12 has since sent to a museum where
it is being examined by a scientist, is called an oarfish. Such creatures have rarely
been seen 13 by a man as they live at a depth of six hundred feet.

0	claim
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
- 11	
12	
13	

Read the text. Use the word given in capitals at the end of each line to form a word that fits in the space in the same line. Write the words in the boxes provided.

#### SPACE EXPLORATION

0	Sputnik Iwas an satellite. The first person	MAN
1	to travel in space was Y. Gagarin on board the	SPACE
2	Vostok 1. This success inspired the U.S. to set up its space	EXPLORE
3	programme. An American space probe, sent back the	CLOSE
4	of Mars. In 1969, the American astronauts set foot	PHOTO
5	on the Moon. Their steps were seen by TV all over	VIEW
6	the world. 3 years earlier the Russian probe was enough	POWER
	to send back the first pictures from the Moon's surface.	
7	The that enabled space exploration to go ahead was	INVENT
8	the computer a spacecraft into orbit and guiding its	PLACE
9	progress, involves complete which can be made	CALCULATE
0	only by computers very	RAPID

0	- 1	unmanned [
1		A
2	V.	× ×
3	-	
4 -	57	W.A. 21.2
	- 1	
6	- 15	- 3
7		
8		
9	1	
10		

thoose the correct answer.

# MOUNT VERNON

Moun	t Vernon, the 0 <u>B</u> of	George and Marth	ia Washington, i	s $1$ along th
shore of	the Potomac River a	few miles south	of Washington,	D. C. In 2o
	Washington, as ships o			
stand at				
	plantation was pa	ssed on to George	Washington from	m his older broth
	at one time 5 8,000			
	farms and a fishery			
	7 Mansion House			
	These farms 8 the			
	e. They grew their own			
	self-sufficient.			5/
	e end of one of the 11	brick walks i	s the tomb of Ge	eorge and Marth
	gton. George Washingt			
	s own death, he would			
0	A seat	B home	C quarters	D habitat
1	A found	B located	C positionea	D placed
2	A admiration	B dignity	C worship	D honour
3	A consideration	B application		
4	A famous	B, esteemed	C famed	D celebrated
5	A accommodated		C included	D embraced
6	A finished	B complete	C whole	D total
7	A chief	B principal	C main	D leading
8	A accumulated	B reserved	C supplied	D gave
9	A commonplace	B everyday	C common	D ordinary
10	A entirely	B thoroughly	C perfectly	D totally
11	A beautiful	B fair	C handsome	D elegant
12	A rest	B relax	C√repose	D laze
13	A sweet	B prized	C beloved	D valued

Read the text. If the line is correct put a tick (v) in the space provided. If the line has a word that shouldn't be there, write the word in the box provided.

#### **TRAFFIC**

0	Traffic it means everything and everybody is using	0	it
1	the roads. Trams and buses are taking people to school	1	
2	or to work are traffic. Cars and motorcycles are too	2	
3	traffic. People who riding bicycles on the roads are	3	
4	traffic. You are a part of the traffic when you walk	4	
5	along the pavement or across the road. Today more	5	
6	people they live in cities. As a result, there is a great deal	6	
7	of traffic and many of the roads are too narrow. That is	7	
8	why there are a great many of accidents. In cities all	8	
9	over the world the thousands of people die or	9	
10	are hurt in traffic accidents. Some people say we must to	10	
11	improve our roads. We do it by making them more	11	
12	wider and straighter. Accidents often are happen on	12	
13	narrow roads or on corners. Drivers cannot see around	13	-
14	corners. They cannot see traffic which coming towards	14	
15	them. When roads are improved, corners all are changed.	15	

That is a very good idea to improve the roads.

Read the text and think of one word which best fits each space.
Write the words in the boxes provided.

#### BRASILIA

Though Brasilia is one of the richest countries in the 0, much of it has not
yet been developed. It was mainly for the 1 that the Brazilian government
decided to have a new city 2 600 miles north-west of Rio de Janeiro. 3 by
the great architect Lucio Costa, the new city, Brasilia, 4 Rio de Janeiro in
1960. Brasilia has been 5 planned for modern living. Its wide roads, which can
take 14 lanes of 6, have been kept away from living areas. Children do not have
to 7 busy streets to go to school. Housewives can 8 shopping centres on
foot, for in these specially designed living 9, cars are unnecessary. At first, the
government had great 10 in persuading people to leave Rio and 11 in
Brasilia. Since 1960, however, the 12 has been growing all the time. Brasilia
has quickly 13 itself as the capital of the country. The idea to have the capital
moved to 14 inland will have a great effect on the future of Brazil.

0	world
1	= 10 and
2	-
3	
4	0.1 19.00 10.00
5	-01 12 21
6	
7	
8	
9	14,2,17,2
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	

Read the text. Use the word given in capitals at the end of each line to form a word that fits in the space in the same line. Write the words in the boxes provided.

#### **WELCOME TO ST PETERSBURG**

0 The palaces and cathedrals, beautiful	0 FASCINATE
1 bridges over Venice-like canals squares	1 SPACE
2 and wide streets, sculptures and lacy &	2 MONUMENT
3 iron grills, the architecture of buildings	3 IMPRESS
4 make St Petersburg one of the most cities in	4 ELEGANCE
5 Europe. In spring the city is full of nature. A	5 AWAKE
6 lot of musical and festivals are held in	6 THEATRE
7 the city. For sports fans the city offers the	7 THRILL
8 and exciting events which are celebrated in	8 JOY
9 atmosphere. The period of White Nights	9 ROMANCE
10 begins in June, so described by Pushkin	10 POETRY

0	fascinated
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	

Choose the right answer.

#### PRESENT GIVING

Presents and pres	ent giving should	be $0 \underline{A}$ . The whole 1	of giving presents
is that you should e	njoy planning a 2	pleasure and sur	prise for someone. The
	17.75 1870 17.71 H.		What matters is that it
			no never give anything
away, are 6 to 1			***
An 7 present	should be something	ng one will like and w	ant, not just something
you like. Everyone h	as simple 8 as	s well as 9 ones a	nd you can usually find
			lest present is often the
			op all year 11 for
			, then and there at once
and put it 12 til	l it wanted. In this	s case, you can keep a	list of 13 presents
			out to buy something
special			
0 A fun	B sport	C merriment	D amusement
1 A concept	B opinion	C idea	D impression
2 A uncommon	B distinctive	C different	D special
3 A benefit	B prize	C value	D virtue
4 A smallest	B least	C tiniest	D minimum
5 A improvement	B appreciation	C esteem	D enjoyment
6 A sure	B fixed	C steady	D convinced
7 A imaginary	B ideal	C supreme	D faultless
8 A tastes	B flavours	C tries	D savours
9 A excessive	B exaggerated	C extravagant	D extreme
10 A comfortable	B effortless	C gentle	D easy
12 A distracted	B away	-C absent	D not at home
12 A distracted	B acceptable	C suitable	D gratifying
		F 8	

871

1 10 10 10 1

#### PART 2

Read the text. If the line is correct put a tick (v) in the space provided. If the line has a word that shouldn't be there, write the word in the box provided.

# VOLCANOES

	8 R about in	V	
	The inside of the earth is a very, very hot. Because	0	a
1	it is very hot, the rock has been melted like ice. It	000 <b>1</b> 10	r.
2	has become liquid, like water. It is always boiling,	2	
3	like water in a kettle. If you have seen the kettle boiling	3	1.30
4	you know that the steam and boiling water they try to get	e 4	107
5	out. The very hot and melted rock inside the earth also	5	71.298
6	tries to get out. Usually it is cannot because the outside of	6	элд
7	the earth is being too thick and strong.	7	and p
8	But in the same places the outside of the earth is	8	special
9	thin and weak. Sometimes a crack appears. The hot	9	UAS
10	melted rock pushes up through the whole crack and	10	1 A 6
11	bursts through it. Steam and gas shoot up into the iq a	11	ed as a
12	air and the hot melted lava pours out. Big pieces of	12	0 5 +
13	rock may be thrown high up into the air.	13	r A d
14	After a while the volcano becomes quiet again. The all	T5 <b>14</b>	el 🗸 T
15	melted lava becomes hard again. Later the same thing happens again and again.	15	1 A 8
	the state of the s		

Read the text and think of one word which best fits each space. Write the words in the boxes provided.

We were beginning to get more and more fed 0 with the "holiday by the sea."
We always 1 to go to the south coast regularly for 2 fortnight every
summer. There was not a chance to 3 a proper summer holiday last 4, so we
decided we'd 5 have some sort of a winter holiday. Some friends of 6 had
told us we might 7 enjoy a skiing holiday, but it was always 8 cold you had
to 9 skiing just to keep warm. We only had eight days 10 of our normal
fortnight away. All together, with the return flight, accommodation, etc., it came
to 11£125 for the three of 12 And it was 13 any penny. I'd 14
recommend a holiday like this to anyone.

0	up
1	
2	
3	
4	6, 11, 11
5	
6	13
7	
8	
9	
10	AL SHEET NAME.
11	
12	
13	
14	THE RESIDENCE THE

Read the text. Use the word given in capitals at the end of each line to form a word that fits in the space in the same line. Write the words in the boxes provided.

# THEATRE

0	Theatre is one of the forms of entertainment.	0	OLD
	In the Middle Ages, early dramas were often	- 1	RELIGION
2	and in churches. For instance, mystery plays	2	STAGE
3	told Bible stories in a a colourful way.	3	DRAMA
	The first theatres were built in the times of	4	<b>ENGLAND</b>
5	Shakespeare. These theatres were, it wasn't	5	COVER
6	until the late 1600s that theatres were	6	ROOF
7	Many early plays were set in exotic But in	7	LOCATE
8	the last 100 years, have written more about	8	PLAY
9	ordinary characters and In the 1960s, many	9	SITUATED
10	plays were kitchen sink dramas life in very	10	SHOW

0	oldest
1	
2	
3	
4	
5 -	
6	- 1- 1-
7	CANAL TOP A REAL PROPERTY.
8	
9	
10	

# Choose the right answer.

#### LEAVING ONE'S HOME

another country, so mainly economic 2 _ you 3 her reasons. A school I multi-national firm have moved to them the job situation is may decide to live it or religious reasons. Most people have working 12, his But of course not I have language pro Before people car	like Helen who ons? Others have eaver may go about a may be transfer to the constant of the co	and others for good an she decided to go an personal or political road as an au pair, for ed to another 6, badly-paid people may in love with somebod home country. And pak for political 10 f their new home: a hoer homes, etc. at anxieties. People in 13? Will I have exparations have to be	nealthier climate, better nay ask themselves: will
0 A drive	B move	C transfer	D proceed
1 A temporarily	B briefly	C momentary	D shortly
2 A arguments	B aims	C motives	D reasons
3 A recollect	B remind	C recall	D remember
4 A diversity	B variety	C change	D difference
5 A model	B sample	C example	D pattern
6 A part	B branch	C division	D department
7 A spot	B region	C location	D place
8 A different	B unlike	C opposite	D various
9 A tormented	B annoyed	C persecuted	D harassed
10 A shelter	B asylum	C home	D refuge
11 A thoughts	B hopes	C expectations	D anticipations
12 A situations	B conditions	C circumstances	D cases
13 A welcome	B greeted	C received	D accepted
14 A produced	B created	C made	D formed
15 A constantly	B evermore	C perpetually	D always

L. T. T

and the second

#### PART 2

Read the text. If the line is correct put a tick (v) in the space provided. If the line has a word that shouldn't be there, write the word in the box provided.

#### DISNEYLAND

	DISNETEAND		
0	The Disneyland is the original theme park,	H 0	the
1	"The Happiest Place on Earth" with over 60	1	
2	attractions and being home to Disney Characters.	2	100
3	It's a place where magic fills the air:	3	1 8
4	the parades, the rides. the many of dining experiences	4	1584
5	and one-of-a-kind shops which filled with rare Disney	5	
6	treasures. The Disneyland Park is an experience not to	6	est.
7	be missed. Disneyland is located right in the middle	7	and the state of
8	of Southern California, but 40 miles from LA airport,	8	
9	and about a 2 hour drive from San Diego. It is a worth	9	L. Tan 1
10	visiting if you have only one day in Southern California.	10	y . y . 1
11	In Disneyland one can visit 7 different various lands	11	
12	based on more favourite Disney themes of yesterday,	12	45.
13	tomorrow and fantasy. If you are tired of attractions, can	13	
14	relax on sandy beaches, swim with sharks or try	14	
15	ride the giant surf wave. Children will not never	15	Ly Y
16	forget time spent in the world of holidays united	16	i ès
17	in the resort. Come and enjoy!	17	

T-077 V

Read the text and think of one word which best fits each space. Write the words in the spaces provided.

	0	ago	4
- 3	1		t to the second
de e	2	4	
Avaluation	3	H H H H	
Marrene)	4	p 1,1 " "	Village to the Village of the Villag
	5	- 1 1	ad i the r
TY HOLL	6	Ham F.B.	
AR TIPER	7		ter the state of
	8		
	9	ment I by ment or	
	10		
	11	- i - i - i - i - i - i - i - i - i - i	
	12		1
	13	the property of the second	
	14		

Read the text. Use the word given in capitals at the end of each line to form a word that fits in the space in the same line. Write the words in the boxes provided.

#### THE UNITED KINGDOM

0	The UK is four countries - England, Wales,	0	REAL
1	Scotland and Northern Ireland. England is the	1	BIG
2	and most populated - a country of rolling	2	DENSE
3	hills and rich farmland. The south-east, with its	3	GRASS
4	ridges and broad valleys is heavily	4	SPECIAL
5	populated and farmed. Dairy farming is	5	INTENSE
	in the west and south-west. In the north	6	DOMINATE
7	many people live in big cities. Many	- 7	INDUSTRY
8	English people are from the Angles, Saxons	8	DESCEND
9	and Normans. But there was a rich mixture of	9	NATION)
	because over the centuries people have come here. This	- 4	
10	century have come from Europe, Asia and	10	MIGRATE
	the Caribbean		

y- V.C.	0	really
-	1	
	2-	
-	-3	
	-4	
	5	1.1
-	-6	
	7	
	8	
	9	
	10	

Choose the correct answer.

## TELEVISION, ITS ADVANTAGES AND DISADVANTAGES

Television now p	lays such an impor	tant 0 D in so many	y people's lives that it is
1 for us to decid	ded whether it is a	blessing or a 2	Obviously, television has
		the former 4 th	
In the first place t	elevision keeps one	5 about current e	events, allows to 6 the
latest developments	in science and polit	ics, and 7 an 8	series of programmes
which are both instr	uctive and stimulat	ing. The most 9	countries and the strang-
			could be argued that the
			ything is much more real.
Yet here again ther	e is a danger. The	television screen its	elf has a terrible 12
physical fascination	for us. It begins to	13 our lives. It o	often happens that if your
TV set has broken de	own you 14 fine	d that you actually b	egin to talk to each other
again. It makes one	think, doesn't it?		
	B segment	C element	D part
1 A basic	B indispensable	C essential	D fundamental
2 A curse	B ban	C condemn	D denounce
3 A advantages	B profits	C benefits	D favours
4 A counteract	B dwarf	C outweigh	D supersede
5 A instructed	B informed	C acquainted	D taught
6 A observe	B succeed	C obey	D follow
7 A proposes	B attempts	C tenders	D offers
8 A constant	B endless	C continuous	D everlasting
9 A unfriendly	B remote	C distant	D separated
10 A suitable	B right	C correct	D fit
11 A completes	B achieves	C pretends	D performs
12 A particular	B somewhat	C almost	D peculiar
13 A dominate	B manage	C control	D regulate
14 A swiftly	B unexpectedly	C suddenly	D immediately
15 A extra	B greater	C further	D more

Read the text. If the line is correct put a tick (v) in the space provided. If the line has a word that shouldn't be there, write the word in the box provided.

#### THE WALKMAN

0	Like all the best ideas, it was a most brilliant	0	most
1	one. More than fifteen years ago on from the	1	
2	first ever design, there has never been a product	2	
3	that defines personal listening freedom more better	3	
4	than a "Walkman." Legend has it that Akio Morita	4	
5	had wanted a new way of listening to his beloved	5	
6	opera without being disturbing others, but even	6	
7	the Sony's founder was surprised that his invention	7	
8	would revolutionise the listening habits of well over	8	
9	65 million music fans the whole world over. Last	9	
10	year alone, over all 3 million "Walkmans" were sold	10	
11	worldwide. The Sony "Walkman" range now includes	11	
12	a wide choice of some features for any lifestyle	12	
13	including radio/cassettes, recording functions, and	13	
14	in the vibrant "Sports Walkman" range, splash and	14	
15	snow proof and sand resistant facilities. Here there's	15	
16	a "Walkman" that is the right for you and for the way	16	
17	you live your life.	17	
			-

Read the text and think of one word which best fits each space. Write the words in the boxes provided.

#### THE LAST ONE?

After 0 an article entitled "Cigarette Smoking and Your Health" I lit
a cigarette to 1 my nerves. I smoked with concentration and pleasure as I was
2 that this would be my last cigarette. For a 3 week I did not smoke at
4 and during this time, my wife suffered terribly. I had all the 5 symptoms
of someone giving 6 smoking: a bad temper and an 7 appetite. My friends
kept on 8 me cigarettes and cigars. They made no effort to hide their amuse-
ment whenever I produced a 9 of sweets for my pocket. After seven days of this
I went 10 a party. Everybody around me was smoking and I felt extremely
11 When my old friend Brian 12 me to accept a cigarette, it was more
than I could bear. I took one guiltily, lit it and 13 with satisfaction. My wife
was delighted that things had 14 to normal once more. Anyway, as Brian
pointed out, it is the easiest thing in the world to give up smoking. He himself has
done it 15 of times.

0	reading
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	THE CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	

Read the text. Use the word given in capitals at the end of each line to form a word that fits in the space in the same line. Write the words in the boxes provided.

#### MYTHS OR LEGENDS

0	Wiltshire is rich in the	0	EXTRAORDINARY
1	the ritual monuments of early man. The	1	MYTH
2	and stone circle at Stonehenge, set in	2	INSPIRE
3	Wiltshire, is one of the most famous	3	HISTORY
4	monuments in the world and has created	4	END
5	speculation for scientists concerned with	5	INTERPRETATION
6	The of Stonehenge began about 5,000	6	BUILD
7	years ago, but was altered several time in the	7	FOLLOW
8	1,500 years to Stonehenge can discover the history and legends which surround the circle		VISIT
9	with a three-part audio tour. It gives	9	COMPLIMENT
10	general concerning the stones.	10	INFORM

cerning the stones.	10 INTOR
0	extraordinarily
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	

#### Choose the correct answer.

#### ON READING

My dear friend		the state of the state of the state of	
			_ thing to do. How can I
			e fond of detective stories
			ok is on an 4 subject,
			ore 5, and "digest" it.
			for you. But I don't 7
			unless you see from the
"first pages, that y	ou can read it wi	ith ease and $9$ do	on't try to run before you
can walk." There ar	re plenty of book	s that have been rew	ritten in simple language
and $10 _{}$ too, if	necessary. Don't	stop every time you	come to a word or phrase
you don't know. R	lead the 11	chapter quickly. Qu	ite often you'll find the
unknown word com	es 12, perha	ps several times, and	by the end of the chapter
you'll have found	out its meaning	by 13 The 14	to use a dictionary
perhaps 10 or 20 ti	mes a page make	s reading very 15	and tiring.
0 A caption	B warning	C advice	D instruction
1 A demanding	B difficult	C trying	D arduous
2 A ascertain	B discriminate	C know	D distinguish
3 A headlong	B quickly	C soon	D presently
4 A important	B weighty	C famous	D principle
5 A gradually	B tired	C leisurely	D slowly
6 A say	B intend	C mean	D plan
7 A counsel	B advise	C warn	D recommend
8 A initiate	B jump	C originate	D start
9 A accordance	B understanding	g C harmony	D agreement
10 A restricted	B lessened	C shortened	D limited
11 A whole	B total	C integral	D uncut
12 A again	B anew	C repeatedly	D afresh
13 A insight	B penetration	C intuition	D instinct
14 A claim	B desire	C wish	D need
15 A commonplace	B dull	C stupid	D sad

Read the text. If the line is correct put a tick (v) in the space provided. If the line has a word that shouldn't be there, write the word in the box provided.

## MALAYSIA

0	to
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	-
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

Read the text and think of one word which best fits each space. Write the words in the boxes provided.

## THE CRYSTAL PALACE

Perhaps the most 0 building of the 19th century was The Crystal Palace
which was 1 in Hyde Park for the Great Exhibition of 1851. The Crystal Palace
was 2 from all other buildings in the world for it was made 3 iron and
glass. It was one of the biggest buildings of all 4 and a lot of people from many
countries came to 5 it. A great many goods were sent to the exhibition from
6 parts of the world. There was also a great 7 of machinery on display. The
most 8 piece of machinery on show was Nasmyth's steam hammer. Though in
9 days, travelling was not as 10 as it is today, steam boats carried thou-
sands of visitors 11 the Channel from Europe. On arriving 12 England,
they were taken to The Crystal Palace by train. There were six million visitors in
all, and by profits from the exhibition were 13 to build museums and colleges.
Later, The Crystal Palace was 14 to South London. It 15 one of the most
famous buildings in the world until it was burnt down in 1936.

0	extraordinary
1	
2	6
3	2.
4	
5	
6	1 To
7	7
8	8 "
9	6
10	10
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	The second secon

Read the text. Use the word given in capitals at the end of each line to form a word that fits in the space in the same line. Write the words in the boxes provided.

## LONDON TRANSPORT

0	London transport is the urban	0	LARGE
1	transport in Europe, covering	1	ORGANISE
2	an area of over 630 square miles.	2	OPERATE
3	Each day, about 2.8 passenger	3	WORK
4	journeys are made on 470 trains,	4	UNDERGROUND
5	which run along 250 miles of route. In	5	ADD
6	nearly 4 million trips are made	6	PASS
7	on buses. 100 routes are operated by	7	DEPEND
8	companies under control. 85% of London use public transport.	8	COMMUTE
9	The London Transport Museum is a unique	9	COLLECT
	Frequent special focus on particular aspects of transport in London.	10	EXHIBIT

0	largest
1	
2	
3	8
4	T.
5	100
6	
7	
8	2
9	6
10	

## PART.

## Choose the right answer

## ABOUT ENGLISH WEATHER

English weather	on the whole is not	0 B good. It is very d	amp, they have a great
			ey 3 during winter
			ally when the summer
			eal of rain. The weath-
			to be 7 periods of
		, [2] 이 10 ^^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ 이 있는 . 그렇게 하는 것이 되었다면 하는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이다.	ter on the whole is not
			now. Again in England
			The most 11
			very damp and 12
			places in their homes.
			tside doesn't 15 to
matter so much.	K1	에 보면 19 시간 (19 전 19	
0 A differently	B exceptionally	C unusually	D abnormally
1 A treat	B act	C deal	D cope
2 A misleading	B disappointing	C displeasing	D dissatisfying
3 A think	B hope	C expect	D anticipate
4 A extremely	B utmost	C furthest	D'outermost
5 A continually	B evermore	C forever	D always
6 A wavering	B unstable	C changeable	D inconstant
7 A long	B extensive	C prolongea	D lengthy
8 A trust	B depend	C confide	D rely
9 A distressing	B intense	C hard	D severe
10 A bottomless	B low	C deep	D unplumbed
11 A disagreeable	B offensive	C repulsive	D unpleasant
12 A nasty	B polluted	C sickening	D indecent
13 A repaid	B compensated	_	D recompensated
14 A assemble	B collect	C obtain	D gather
15 A look	B appeal	C seem	D appear
10011	~ appear	O GOOTH	L uppear

Read the text. If the line is correct put a tick (v) in the space provided. If the line has a word that shouldn't be there, write the word in the space provided.

## THE SCHOOL

0	The Intensive School of English is one of the most	0 -	v
1	popular schools in Brighton. We hear offer a unique	1	
2	and flexible programme of the high quality, low price	2	
3	classes for adults, young adults and teenagers who	3	
4	wish to learn English quickly. It is being	4	ā
5	a teacher training centre which has the worldwide	5	I La
6	reputation for combining quality and value in both	6	i PAGE
7	English language teaching and with teacher training.	7	er and
8	The school is situated in the Duke Street in the heart	8	in Tolla
9	of the beautiful and old town. Overlooking the sea,	9	(b) /\ (b)
10	we are only in 2 minutes from the beach and 5 minutes	10	CHILL A N
11	from both the bus and the railway stations. Duke	11	=11 g/y =
12	Street is a busy exciting area is full of cafes, bars, pubs	12	7 7 7
13	and shops. The school itself is a lively, friendly and	13	91.8 F 1
14	truly cosmopolitan with over 30 different country	14	St. v. *
15	student nationalities regularly in attendance. It has its	15	
16	own cafe, language speaking laboratory and library.	16	na di
17	Classrooms all are modern, bright and well-equipped.	17	
18	The teachers are have been chosen very carefully.	18	C In .
	(L.) 9		

Read the text and think of one word which best fits each space. Write the words in the spaces provided.

## IMPRESSIONS OF NEW YORK CITY

It's strange - before I came, I was a 0 afraid of New York. You know the size
of the place and 1 you read about crime, drugs, and 2 on. But as 3 as
I stepped out of the subway 4 the streets of Manhattan, I 5 at home. I
didn't feel like a 6 at all - I don't know, perhaps, it was 7 there are so
many strangers here, people of all races and colours. Of course I 8 been up the
World Trade Center – I 9 find the skyscrapers incredible. 10 you look up
from the street, you can 11 see the sky. I love the view 12 the Statue of
Liberty, the cafés and music clubs in Greenwich Village, but my 13 place is
Central Park. I like the atmosphere, the families out 14 their dogs and so on.
The impression of New York is like 15 the whole world is just one city.

0	bit
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	C.
10	ŶĬ.
11	
12	E <sub>n</sub>
13	
14	77
15	1 1

Read the text. Use the word given in capitals at the end of each line to form a word that fits in the space in the same line. Write the words in the boxes provided.

#### RIVERSIDE LONDON

0	Since the Roman, the Thames has	0	INVADE
	been to London's history. From its	1	CENTRE
	upper far beyond Windsor Castle, the	2	REACH
	river flows greatest treasures the sea at	3	APPROACH
	the mighty Thames Barrier.		
4		4	LEISURE
	through the famous gardens or watch	5	LANDSCAPE
	players on the indoor "real" medieval	6	ENTHUSIAST
	tennis court. As you travel by river through the heart		19.0 c **t 1
7	of London, you get a view of the main sights.	7	<b>FANTASY</b>
	You should surely see Tower Bridge with its	8	PANORAMA
	views. Down river is Docklands with its	9	INNOVATE
10	architecture. Docklands Visitors Centre provides	10	USE
	information about this district.		FASCINATE

0	invasion	
1		
2		
3		
4	A STATE OF S	
5		
6	.,	
7		
8		
9		
10	1	
11		

# Choose the right answer.

## THE SEA

Wh	at dô we know about	the sea? We all h	ave 0 <u>C</u> it. Most	of us have swum o
	d in it. We know that			
	that it can be 3			
about	it?			
The	first thing to 5	is that the sea is v	ery big. Look at t	he map of the world
	is less 6 than sea			
	very deep in some p		the state of the s	
	11 kilometres deep!			
	igh. The sea water is			
	e less salty than other			
	ants. Some live near			
	f wonders.	,		
.0	A distinguished	B scanned	C seen	D observed
1	A pretty	B handsome	C attractive	D elegant
2	A beaming	B twinkling	C shining	D gleaming
3	A fewer	B less	C smaller	D reduced
4	A scratch	B rough	C crude	D severe
5	A recollect	B recall	C memorise	D remember
6	A land	B earth	C ground	D soil
7	A conceals	B disguises	C covers	D curtains
8	A furthermore	B also	C moreover	D besides
9	A spot	B mark	C stain	D blot
10	A practically	B close up	C almost	D nearly
11	A most elevated	B highest	C loftiest	D most raised
12	A taste	B sample	C test	D experience
13	A pieces	B segments	C parts	D elements
14	A abundance	B plenty	C bounty	D fullness
15	A crown	B peak	C tip	D top

Read the text. If the line is correct put a tick (v) in the space provided. If the line has a word that shouldn't be there, write the word in the box provided.

#### AN AIRPORT

(	Have you ever visited an airport? It is often been	0	been
. 1	a very exciting place. If you are near an airport,	1	
2	why you not go inside? You do not have to be	2	
3	a passenger to go inside it. Sometimes but you	3	I III
4	may have to pay to enter an airport but is always	4	N
F	be a small amount.	5	17
•	An airport it is usually full of people. Some of	6	
7	them will be passengers. Some have just arrived	7	fi .
8	by plane and they are now waiting for transport to take them home. Others are waiting to go on	8	
ç	planes that will take them to the another city or	9	
10	another country. They are buying something or	10	
11	talking to their some friends. Above the airport	11	
12	the planes may be circling in the air. They are	12	
18	waiting their turn where to land. There must be	13	
14	someone who to control all these places. If you	14	
15	have look around the airport you will see the	15	
16	control tower where the men who control the	16	
17	planes work. If they make really a mistake people may be killed.	17	

Read the text and think of one word which best fits each space. Write the words in the boxes provided.

### DID YOU WANT TO TELL ME SOMETHING?

Dentists always 0	questions when it is 1	for you to answer. My dentist
		d me to 3 for a while. I tried
to say 4, but my mou	th was 5 of cotton-v	vool. He knew I 6 birds' eggs
and asked me 7 my	collection was growing	. He then asked 8 how my
brother was and whether	I 9 my new job in	London. In answer 10 these
questions I either nodded	11 made strange no	oises. Meanwhile, my tongue was
ousy searching out 12	hole where the tooth h	had been. I 13 felt very wor-
ried, but could not say 14	when the dentist at	last 15 the cotton-wool from
my mouth. I was able to t	ell him 16 he had p	oulled out the wrong tooth.

0	ask
1	2 21
2	decrees a decree
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	£
8	
9	
10	41
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	

1 1 3: 1:

Read the text. Use the word given in capitals at the end of each line to form a word that fits in the space in the same line. Write the words in the boxes provided.

## PLAZA HOTEL, ROCHESTER

0	Spacious and furnished accommodations	0	HANDSOME
1	are designed to provide comfort. Cable TV	1	EXCEPT
2	and work desk with telephone lines are	2	MODERN
3	available in each room. For complete	3	RELAX
	select one of the whirlpool suits. Plaza level	4	LUXURY
	floors offer concierge service added	5	PERSON
	amenities. Plaza guests enjoy breakfast	6	COMPLIMENT
	and beverages in the exclusive of the	7	PRIVATE
	Plaza Club lounge.	8	SIZE
	prepared cuisine is served in the	9	EXPERT
	intimate atmosphere of the Meadows Restaurant.		
0	For your pleasure, make use of the	10	RECREATE
	pool.	11	DOOR

0	handsomely
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	1
11	

## VOCABULARY

#### **CLOTHES**

- 1. Match the following names of materials with their definitions.
- 1. corduroy
- 2. cotton
- 3. denim
- 4. flannel
- 5. lace
- 6. leather
- 7. linen
- 8. nylon
- 9. silk
- 10. suede
- 11. velvet
- 12. wool
  - a. a strong man-made substance made into cords, plastics, and material for clothes
- b. thick thread or cloth made from the soft thick hair which sheep and some goats have on their bodies
- c. soft leather with a rough surface
- d. cloth or thread made from the white hair of the cotton plant
- e. cloth made from the plant flax
- f. a fine closely woven material made of silk, nylon, cotton, especially with a soft furry surface on one side only
- g. animal skin that has been treated to preserve, used for making shoes, bags, etc.
- h. thick strong cotton cloth with thin raised lines on it, used especially for making outer clothing
- i. smooth soft cloth made from fine threads produced by a silk worm
- j. a strong cotton used especially for making jeans
- k. a decorative cloth made of fine threads
- l. a smooth loosely woven woollen cloth with a slightly furry surface

1_	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----

2. Decide if the following clothes are usually worn above the waist, below it, or both, and if they are worn usually by women or men, or

	above	below	both	women	men	both
Blazer						F)
Night-dress			1	-1		
Skullcap	13 6 57	7 ( SV ) 4	(X. 1.11	N N W		
Slip					3.	
Suit				40.00		
Tights				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
Top hat	34					
Turtleneck		-				
Underwear						

a. costume

a. cloth

The boxer in the dark \_\_\_\_ is sure to win.

b. pants

2.	Why don'	t you wear a(n)	when you do your house	work.		
	a. apron	b. cloth	c. duster	d. towel		
3.	Sally was	wearing a very	skirt which swirled roun	d her as she d	lanced.	
	a. big	b. full	c. loose	d. tight		

c. trousers

d. trunks

d. wear

- 4. My brother is always wearing the same \_\_\_\_ skirt. a. lined b. spotted c. striped d. tie
- 5. The tailor made Bob a new . a. clothes b. dress c. suit d. wear
- The most expensive \_\_\_\_ coats are made of mink. a. feather b. fur c. hair d. skin
- 7. He turned up his \_\_\_\_ to protect his neck from the cold wind. b. collar c. scarf d. sleeve a. cap

c. vest

- 8. It's a smart restaurant and men have to wear a
- a. blouse b. coat d. jacket c. dress 9. She bought a new \_\_\_ for the Christmas party.
- 10. He was wearing a dark blue tie over his white

b. dress

a. blouse b. jacket c. scarf d. shirt

and

## 4. Put each of the following words in its correct place in the text.

bones bought choose chosen feet fit pain place properly protect quality shape shoes size

#### SHOES AND HEALTH

with the idea that they are made to 2

	mode bilouid be 1 milli bilo ided bild billy die indies to 1 milli
supp	port the 3 They should be 4 for shape, 5 and the
6	of the material. 7 is no guarantee that 8 will fit, and
peop	ole should 9 shoes that follow the 10 of the foot. Only with
11 _	fitting shoes will the wearer avoid the 12 of having the smal
13 _	of the foot pushed out of 14
5.	Fill in the blanks with a suitable word.
	Some years ago people thought that would replace the miniskirt with something more modern.
2.	His clothes were so dirty that his wife had to send them to the
3.	You use to change the colour of clothes.
4.	This dress is a fantastic It is only £10.
	If your clothes are dirty you should leave them in a bucket of water toovernight.
6.	I don't buy this blouse. I am sure it will the first time I wash it.
7.	She is dressed in because she is a widow.
	I can't to buy this suit. It's too expensive.
9.	He hung his raincoat on the coat in the entrance hall.
10.	I think this of blue doesn't really suit you well.
6.	Match the two parts of the sentences.
1.	There are lots of
2.	Charities have been delivering
3.	I must buy something
4.	Natalie was wearing
5.	I used to hate
6.	Don't forget to bring
7.	Put your coat on
8	If you like these shoes

- a. ... to wear for Julia's wedding.
- b. ... your swimming things when we go to the-beach.
- c. ... wearing school uniform.d. ... good clothes shops in Covent Garden.

9. If I take my glasses off ...

11. He's put on so much weight ...

10. Long skirts are ...

12. My arms were bare ...

Shoes should be 1

e. ... and they got badly sunburnt.

f. ... food and clothing to the disaster area.

g. ... why don't you try them all?

h. ... very fashionable these days.

i. ... a blue and purple outfit.

j. ... that his clothes don't fit any more.

k. ... if you are going out.

l. ... I can hardly see anything.

	T-	T	T	T		T					T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

## TRAVELLING

1.	Match the wo	ords with the	ir definitions.				
1.	travel		25.				
2.	voyage						
3.	tour						
4.	migration						
	expedition						
	journey						
	itinerary						
	trip .						
9.	crossing						
a.	a crossing a	cross the sea	ani as 4			1 h	
	the act of tr		i lete			×	
c.	a journey du	uring which se	everal places of	interest a	are visited		
d.	a trip of sor	ne distance, u	sually by land				
e.	a movement	of many peop	ole from one par	rt of the v	world to and	other	
f.	a journey to	a place and b	ack again				
-			certain purpose				
n.			one made by a		people, to a	place the	nat i
-			en visited before	re	11.5		
i.	a long journ	ey especially	by water		0.91		
	2	3 4	5 6	7	8	9	11 3
_	15 1/5	t for expansion	0 4 7				11
2.	Choose the co	rrect word.			15 × 16		
	If you carry to	o much lugga	ge, the airline v	vill charge	e an	bag	ggag
	fee.			1 1	Francisco Art		
	a. additional	b. excess	c. extra		d. over		
	British Airway	s A Calego	the departure of	Flight 3	75 to St Pe	tersburg	
	a. advertise				d. notice		199
	14	The second secon	1 2 1 2 1 2				
•	ne cneck	time at th	e airport was 10	o clock.	d un	100	
			c. out				1
	Much stricter _	mu	st now be taker	at all air	rports agair	ıst hijac	king
	a. alarms	b. precautio	ns c. protec	tions	d. warni	ings	
	The	from St Pete	rsburg to New	York take	es eight hou	rs.	
			c. passag				
			n kilos				ra
•	a above	h excess	c. heavy	, you	d overv	veight.	La.
	a. above	U. CACESS	c. neavy		u. over w	orgin	
	Nobody	that aero	plane crash.	General .		1. 9-1	
	a. died	h lived	c recove	red	d survi	ved	5 15

126 TEST YOUR	ENGLISH		
		owing to bad weather. flight	er conditions. d. runaway
		t, we all had a meal c. expense	
		a further delay in th c. regret	e departure of flight SU-717 d. repent
		et you must c. engage	well in advance. d. reserve
12. He couldn't a. overcome	b. succeed	ear of flying. c. triumph	d. win
3. Put one of th	e following	words in the space	s provided.
tourist passeng	ger list cabin		rry crew flight engineer alley safety belts steward- ake-off trip
			planes not only in 2
number of people of ger airliner has a stered 6	comfortable 5 _, washrooms, for preparice, which cost iners range from the for 11 _ make the trip ot or 13 _ for 14 _ tents and tests tent. The stew ten their 18	without  a with so with and si with so	stopping to refuel. A passen- oft carpets, adjustable uphol- and reading lights. rliners offer 9 or ass travel. The 10, for propeller-driven planes to 12 of an airliner at. While the passengers take at engineer, and stewardesses sisted by the 15 6 checks the other 7, make sure that Later, the 20 gs to make the 21
2. They are tryin	fice can help y g to cross the epends on	Antarctic on for most of	its income.

					- 2				14
7.	I've made a	at th	e Holid	av Inn					14
	Our company arran								
9.	The airport is full	of angry	** A P	he	ld up by	the str	ike.		
	We went on				- P - J				
	Â								
5.	Match the two pa	arts of th	e sente	nces.			17.4	-	
1.	Jack spent the sun	mer					-		
	Jenny drove down		-						
	It's much quicker								
	Visitors to England		ke						
	I'd like to reserve								
	The lovers roamed		ields					-	
	The only nightlife								
	We spent the after								
	Some London com		nd	7					
	She went on vocati								
•	you go by oir b	ut it's slee	moro	vnonc	1770				
	you go by air, b to the coast for			expens	ive.				
	in search of wild		nu.						
	is based on a fev	The second secon	nd chas	n hare					
	travelling aroun		iu cheaj	p bars.					
	a pilgrimage to		unon A	von w	horo Sh	akeenea	re lived		
	a seat on the six					ancopea	iç iivea.		
-	to the Bahamas			Miani	•	-			
	walking around			the sig	rhts				
	a lot of each day	200	17.00	one sig	,1105.				
	m a lot of each an	· ururum,	ь.						
1	2 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	10 0 14 140	5.		10				-	
			0.17						
	was a sile			11 -					

and with the

### **FOOD**

1. Put the following names of food and drink under the right headings.

	MENU
1. APPETIZERS	
2. SOUPS	
3. MAIN DISHES a. Meats	H H 0
b. Poultry	
. SIDE DISHES	
5. BEVERAGES	
4	

apple pie
apple sauce
avocado vinaigrette
blue cheese dressing salad
butter
camembert
cheese dip (fondue) tray
coffee
bream of mushroom

Creole haddock Ekri'

6. SWEETS

7. CHEESE

dumplings
Emmentaler
farmhouse cheddar
fried fillet of plaice
fruit salad
game pie
grilled tomatoes
grilled veal fillet
hot chocolate
hot fudge sundae
peach melba

pork chops
prawn cocktail
roast duckling
sole in white wine sauce
spice cake
spareribs
tossed green salad
turkey
Yorkshire pudding

		-	VOCABULARY 120
		following headings.	
2. Dairy products	8		
3. Fish			
4. Fruit			
5. Herbs			
7. Vegetables	-10		
aubergine barley dill herring mustard pear rice	bacon basil flour lamb peas rye sole	blackberry chicken gooseberry maize plaice sage thyme	beans cream grape mint rabbit salmon trout
sausage 3. Match the m	wheat ethod of cooking	veal g with its definition.	yoghurt
<ol> <li>baking</li> <li>boiling</li> <li>braising</li> </ol>			

## 5. roasting 6. simmering

4. frying

7. steaming 8. stewing

a. ... cooking in steam; used for puddings, fish, etc.

b. ... the term used in meat cookery by which the meat is first browned, then has a small quantity of water added

c. ... cooking meat or fruit in a small amount of water and its own juices

#### 130 TEST YOUR ENGLISH d. ... cooking foods in enough water to cover them, at a temperature lower than 100°C e. ... cooking in fat; used for chips, doughnuts, etc. f. ... the food is placed in the oven; used for preparing cakes, breads g. ... is done by placing the food in the oven or over coals and cooking until it is fender; used for cooking meats h. ... cooking foods in enough water to cover them, at 100°C 1 8 4. Choose the correct answer. You shouldn't eat so many sweets; they're \_\_\_\_\_ for you. b. disagreeable c. unhealthy d. unsuitable a. bad My aunt could tell fortunes tea \_\_\_\_\_\_. d. seeds b. grounds a. buds c. leaves 3. Would you \_\_\_\_\_ the salt, please? a. carry b. deliver c. give d. pass 4. This avocado \_\_\_\_\_ rather hard. a. feels b. senses c. smells d. tastes 5. Oranges are said to be \_\_\_\_\_ for me but I don't much like them. a. appetising b. good c. healthy d. nourishing 6. "What would you like to drink, some \_\_\_\_\_ or something stronger?" a. brandy b. cider c. sherry d. whisky 7. In this jar there was a \_\_\_\_\_ which looked like jam. a. material b. powder c. solid c. solid d. substance 8. Pork chops are one of my favourite d. plates a. bowls b. courses c. dishes These are \_\_\_\_\_ potatoes, not the end of last season's. b. new c. ripe d. young a. fresh Light \_\_\_\_\_ were served during the interval. b. foods c. meals d. refreshments a. drinks 11. In her \_\_\_\_\_, it is essential to eat a big breakfast. c. opinion d. principle a. confidence b. idea 12. They arrived so late for the meal, that the food was b. hard d. spoilt c. lost a. dried I usually white coffee for breakfast. a. consume b. eat c. have d. take 14. In England they eat apple \_\_\_\_\_ with pork.

c. pudding

b. custard

a. cream

15.	A cool drink _	hi	m after his lo	ng hot jour	ney.
		b. refreshed			
16.	Is this	water?			41 1 1 8 5 F
		b. drinking	c. potted		d swallow
		e me to			
	The state of the s	b. flow		(e)	d. spill
_	n.h. vlb .e.				eava .
		the following w			
					colate continental second supper
			MEALS		
$\mathbf{M}$	ost people eat	three 1	a day – bre	eakfast, 2	and dinner tradition provides
Som	e eat a fourth	meal, 3	late at nigh	t. 4	tradition provides
an e	xtra light mea	l served in the la	ate 5	Its basi	c 6 usually
inclı	ides tea and sj	pecial tea cakes	or cucumber sa	andwiches.	74.68
					<ol><li>May include fruit or</li></ol>
frui	t 8	, coffee, toast, a	and a choice of	cereal or 9	and eggs.
					eakfast. 11
					$\_$ and coffee or hot 13
	, and ea	ıt a 14	_ breakfast la	ter on in the	he 15
6.	Fill in the bl	anks with the	right word.		* * .
		t any sweets as		woi	aht
					ft at the of his
	cup.	St dif his correct	There was on	al more in	
	The state of the s	l rise you use _			
		peaches.			
		rt of an egg is th	ne .		
		h that knife. It i		and you	might cut your finger.
		some more tea i		_ ,	
				s dinner, he	e made out a
		erribly			
10.	There was a st	crong of	fish.		
11.	We were	by a waiter v	vith a	Italian acce	ent.
7.	Match the tw	o parts of the	sentences.		
1.	The doctor tol	d him to			
		ve something			
		diet consists of			
		icious vegetable			
	The village is				
	The chef serve				

- 7. Peggy feeds her dogs ...
- 8. Prick the sausages ...
- 9. You are too late for supper now ...
- 10. Roast the chicken ...
- 11. Add eggs to the flour ...
- 12. She kept stirring ...
- 13. It can be dangerous ...
- 14. The restaurant is famous ...
- 15. Could you give me ...
  - a. ... for its seafood speciality.
  - b. ... important guests himself.
  - c. ... the recipe for that chocolate cake?
  - d. ... not to eat fatty food.
  - e. ... with a fork before cooking them.
  - f. ... the mixture until it was completely smooth.
  - g. ... mainly of slugs, worms and insects.
  - h. ... on raw meat and brown bread.
  - i. ... for its excellent cuisine.
  - j. ... for three hours in the oven.
  - k. ... with spicy nut sauce and blue cheese dressing.
  - l. ... but I can fix you some scrambled eggs.
- m. ... to eat before you go out.
- n. ... and butter, and mix well.
- o. ... to eat undercooked pork.

1	,	2	1	5.	6	7		T <sub>0</sub>	10	111	19	12	114	15
1	2	3	4	9.	ь	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

## HOUSE AND HOME

129/71/9	iich room would	i you look the	e following pe	opie.
1. an artist	W. 7		No. 1	
2. a corpse	ayer after the ma			
4. a gardener i	n winter the ma	ten	naar maa ut	A
5. a novelist	n winter	the same of	4 14 2 7 1	
6. a patient bef	ore an appointme	ent	* ±	
	ner developing pio	ctures		The second
8. a pilot while	50-11-W-11-5		F + 1= F 1	
9. a prisoner	y soldiers	147 147		the grand of
	s during their lu			118,177
	rs between lesson	S	1 1000	The Young St.
1	1	T	- in-	Tetro de
ł			19 9.8	9817 (5)
	2			
21,0	3		-	F 1214 1934
	4		- versoon of the A	
	5		rede 7	
f Leve	1.6	čist –	S - 10 - 10 - 1	- X 1 2 1
0.000	7	the state of	a. wan	2.0
0.4.5	8		ect at	1.00
0.001			74.7CL	1 174
	9		de la bienai des	10% 32%
1000	10		5.50.0	7266 10
157	11	. 17 mm	90	e - eV - F
4.4	12	A 10 1	on' j. fi	4.
1		2 - 45 Wh	4 100 3.60	and the second
2. Choose the	correct answer.		9.755	rar -
1. They live in		nouse which sta	ands by itself in	a field.
2. Having made	his fortune, he n	ow	in great luxury	in a large house i
the country. a. dwells				
3. My brother li	ves on the 11 <sup>th</sup> fl	oor of that	of flat	S
A His house is n	othing out of the	it's	iust an average	four-roomed house

134	TEST YOUR E	ENGLISH		
5.	alike.	getonia i de	of twise or a	
	a. queue	b. rank	c. row	d. sequence
6.			as the lord of the	
	a. castle	b. fortress	c. manor	d. tower
7.	He keeps all his a. barn	s tools and do-it-yo b. hut	urself equipment in a c. shed	d. stable
8.			r houses in the street c. detached	
9.	The new police	station is to be bu	ilt the ma	in square.
			c. neighbourhood	
10.	I am staving in	a vouth	_ in the centre of the	e town.
	a hostel	b. inn	c. pub	d. stable
	Choose the co			
1.	Granny is comi	ing for lunch. Pleas	se the roo	m before she arrives.
	a. arrange	b. order	c. polish	d. tidy
2.	You shouldn't	walk around with _	feet. The	floor isn't very clean.
	a. bare	b. naked	c. nude	d. stripped
3.	The attic was t	hick with	as no one had clea	red it for years.
	a. dust	b. powder	c. rust	d. sediment
4.	Will you	the beds at o	nce! Our guests are a	t the door!
	a. clean	b. cover	c. make	d. smooth
5.	I must go to th	e laundry and	my washing.	
	a. bring	b. carry	c. clean	d. collect
6.			e from to	
	a. attic	b. first floor	c. roof	d. top
7.	The only way t	o clean the box is t	c. roof	ap and warm water.
	a. brush	b. polish	c. wash	d. wipe
8.		put the	_ back on the toothp	paste when you've fin-
	a. cap	b. cover	c. hat	d, lid
9.	She has to wor family.	k hard to keep the	house an	d tidy with such a big
	a. arranged	b. neat	c. ordered	d. smooth
10.	a. Clean	ur feet before you b. Polish	come into the house!"	cried Mrs Good.
11		_ for today is to d		3.77
		b. homework		d. task

				VOCABUI	ARY 135
12.		er if she could giv b. assistance	re me a(n)		
13.	They managed	to get	_ all their unwant	ted things at the j	umble sale.
14.	When you've		the plates b		m away.
15.	It's youra. occasion	b. time	ne room; I did it l	ast week. d. turn	
	the	e tube gently, so	as not to waste th	e toothpaste.	
17.	at the back of		he sofa like that!	Hang it up by the d. loop	
18.			s a terrible c. draught		d
b p	uyer contract	deposit docum	ent fixtures in ership property	formation lawye	
		BUY	ING A HOUSE	15 pt	
			the house he wants		
give	es the purchase	6 and	d demands 7	from the p	resent own-
			8, such		
to r	emain in the h	ouse and the 10	when	the 11	_ will take
		10 1 1	14 +b	15	m1
	no hillor house	o is whon ho	1/1 th	0 10	TIPO GENOSIT

$\_$ states the 4 $\_$	definition of	me o,
and demands	7 from t	the present own-
mportant 8	_, such as the 9	that are
nd the 10	when the 11	will take
when he 14	the 15	The deposit
o the 17	of the contract.	
	and demands mportant 8 nd the 10 when he 14	and demands 7 from 1 mportant 8, such as the 9 and the 10 when the 11 when he 14 the 15

### 5. Match the two parts of the sentences.

- 1. Barbara and John have invited us ...
- 2. I spent a week looking for ...
- 3. Saturday is the only day ...
- 4. We are going over to Peter's house this evening ....
- 5. It was a warm evening, ...
- 6. Do you know how ...
- 7. We hardly earn enough ...
- 8. There is a lot of crime ...
- 9. There are places for ...
- 10. Many of these families are living ...

- a. ... accommodation before starting my new job.
- b. ... so we decided to have a barbecue.
- c. ... on our estate.
- d. ... to their place for a meal.
- e. ... in substandard or overcrowded housing.
- f. ... a new housing project on the east side of the town.
- g. ... I have enough time to do the housework.
- h. ... money to pay the rent.
- i. ... do you want to come?
- j. ... to use housekeeping money?

				_		$\neg$	$\neg \neg$	$\neg$	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
			-			4 .			

#### 6. Rewrite the advertisement in its full form.

A lux. furn. gdn. flt. 1 rm., k. & b. C. H. Cpts., col. TV, tel., fridge, ckr., h/c. \$180 p. m. Refs. rqd.

Avail. mid. Apr.

Tel.: 01-678-1234. Evgs. After 7.

### SHOPPING

1. In which shops would you buy the following items?

1.	apricots, radishes at the _	's		1	
	aspirin, vitamins	's			
3.	bread, cakes				
4.	cigarettes	's			
5.	dogs, cats, hamsters	shop			
6.	hammer, nails	's			
7.	mutton, veal	's			
8.	newspapers, magazines	's			
9.	pens, writing paper	's			
l <b>0.</b>	roses, daffodils	's			
11.	salmon, herring	's			
12.	tea, sugar, coffee	's		(g) (g)	
13.	very old furniture	shop			9
	Match the kinds of places where yo definitions.	ou can buy thin	gs wit	h their	41
1.	bazaar				1
	mobile shop				1
	boutique				13
	department store			16.18	
	kiosk		×	milet (Ein	
	market		20.	- E t <sub>1-0</sub>	
	shopping arcade				
	shopping centre			BREEN BUTT	5
	shopping precint		g 215 kg		
	stall			E NOT TO SE	
	store		re-olo	3 1 7 6	
LZ.	supermarket			n n két noci	
a.	a large shop divided into smaller par sold	ts, in each of whi	ch dif	ferent good	s ar
b.	a large shop selling mainly food who	ere one serves one	eself		
c.	a large shop				
d.	$\dots$ a table or small one-fronted shop in	a public place		9/2427 III II	
	shop for sale of cheep goods of great v		70 0		
	a part of a town limited to shopping	; often without c	ars	а ап	
g.	a covered movable shop			Η	

h. ... a small open hut, such as one used for selling newspapers

j. ... a group of shops of different kinds, planned and built as a whole

i. ... a small shop selling fashionable clothes

k. ... a covered passage with a row of shops on either side

1. ... open place where people meet to buy and sell goods, especially food

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

- 3. Match each container with its contents.
- 1. barrel
- 2. basket
- 3. bin
- 4. box
- 5. briefcase
- 6. envelope
- 7. flask
- 8. jug
- 9. kettle
- 10. purse
- 11. safe
- 12. satchel
- 13. suitcase
- 14. tank
- 15. trunk
- 16. vase
- 17. wallet
- 18. wardrobe
- a. bank notes, tickets
- b. beer
- c. boiling water
- d. business papers
- e. cash, jewellery
- f. clothes for holidays
- g. clothes for long holidays
- h. coins
- i. flowers
- j. hot coffee, cold drinks
- k. letters
- 1. matches
- m. school books
- n. shopping
- o. suits, jackets
- p. waste paper or bread
- q. water, petrol
- r. water, milk

1	16.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
_	-	-		1	3	+	+	- 0	9
10	100	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
4.	Cho	ose the c	orrect	answer.			2.45		
1.				that coat.		t not		l. worth	
2.				ve a					
3.				couple of		pair of	, and d	l. two	
4.			1000	o persuade andkerchief			ouy her a		1 1 d
5.				ise in the fied on					oo small.
6.	She o	couldn't n ain	nake up b. he	heread	whether c. he	er to buy eart	the green	skirt or l. mind	the red one
7.	stall	in the m	arket.	salary, she					
8.	She	wanted to	buy a	cond chanc modern dre	ss, she c	lidn't wa	nt an old	E	
9.	Look	at that b	rooch!	shioned I only paid irgain	£3 for i	t at the s	sale. It wa	as a real	
0.	Wou	ld you lil	ce to _	perience	then s	suit to se	e it fits	you?	
1.	You'	ll be		your mone	y if you	buy tha	t hat; you	u will nev	ver wear it
2.	Ther	e is a goo	od	esentation	of ca	rdigans	in that st	ore.	
3.	Thes	e trouser	s are to	00	: I'll h	ave to g	et a bigg	er pair.	

c. narrow d. tight

by the local people on a small Scottish island.

d. worn

d. waist

a. close

a. cut

a. founded

15. All these sweaters are

b. loose

b. knit

14. I wanted to buy you a dress, but I didn't know your \_\_\_\_\_. b. measure c. size

c. made

2

3

4

5

6

5. Put each of the following words and phrases in its correct place in the text below.

advertising department different employ families financial floors goods handles jobs located merchandise needs occupies optician's personnel price purchases records roof sales promotion section services shopping staff store travel agency typical

DEPARTMENT STORE	
A department store is a 1 which sells many 2	kinds of
goods, each in a separate 3 Modern department stores	s serve the 4
of entire 5 People enjoy 6 in such st	ores because they can
make all their 7 under one 8	
The 9 department store 10 one larg	e building, with sepa-
rate departments 11 on a number of 12	A number provide
special 13, such as a 14 or 15	
special 13, such as a 14 or 15 Department stores 16 hundreds of people for d	ifferent 17
Employees buy, 18, and sell the 19 The 2	20 manager
and his 21 promote the sale of 22 throug	gh 23 and
other techniques. The comptroller heads the 24 th	at keeps 25
and manages the store's 26 affairs. The 27	staff hires employees
and 28 other employment problems.	
6. Match the two parts of the sentences.	
1. There is a store across the street	
2. The big chain stores have made it	
3. Japanese companies export televisions	
4. Microsoft has just brought out	
5. They make most of their profits	
6. There are so many different shampoos on the market	
7. The money was used	- fc
8. We offer a 10% discount 9. Consumers are demanding	
or combaniers are demanding in	
10. I got his T-shirt when I was in France	
a and hi-fi systems all over the world.	
b from the sale of farm machinery.	
c buy new equipment for the hospital.	
d it was a real bargain.	1.7%
e to regular customers.	85 S. C. Lay F.
f a new edition of its multimedia encyclopaedia.	
g more environmentally friendly products.	
h that it's hard to know which one to buy.	
i that sells ice cream.	
j very different.	

9

10

8

7

## SPORT

## 1. Fill in the table putting + where appropriate.

sports	team	individual	combative	indoor	outdoor
rugby	-1-				
relay racing		1 2 12			-
jumping				1	
golf		- V 4 =		1 0	
fencing			100		1
skiing	7-	712 172	140	3:	
boxing		-	1111111111111		
cricket				et	P
riding					
soccer	, 13 +	1. 1	No. of the second	1 20 63	3 5 257

## 2. Match the sports with right kinds of equipment.

	game	match	tournament	competition	race	contest
football						array to the
skiing						
chess						
tennis						-
shooting						
horse				8 7		
boxing						5.9
motor						H
fencing						

3. Indicate which equipment is used in the following sports.

	ball	bat	bow	club	gloves	oar	racket	rod	stick
angling			5	7	-	2			G 02
archery									
baseball									,
boxing					-				x 12
cricket					7 - 1				a vicini
golf			1	2	11	7. 5	-	. 3	41
hockey			1- 5	20. 12.2		=	-		awg (
ping pong			TE.			U11	-		
rowing			in the second		(4)				15 T
squash				7 -11			-		

- 4. Match the phrases. Use some letters more than one time.
- a boxing ...
   a golf ...
- 3. a football ...
- 4. a race ...
- 5. a running ...6. a skating ...
- 7. a squash ...
- 8. a swimming ... 9. a tennis ...
- 10. a billiard ...
- a. ... course
- b. ... court
- c. ... pitch
- d. ... pool e. ... ring
- f. ... rink g. ... table h. ... track

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

- 5. Choose the correct answer.
- 1. I met John \_\_\_\_\_ his bicycle along the street.

a. pulling b. rolling c. turning d. wheeling

	rules.		c. forbidden	d outlawed
9		-22		
о.	a courses	b courts	are to be found in t	ne UK.
4				a. viaons
4.	a. let off	b. offshoot	c. outlet	d. wav out
5			re the first four min	
٠.			c. ring	
6.	Have you been a. court	able to book us a b. field	tennis fo	r tomorrow?
7.	He has always la. forcible	been a (n) b. unbeaten	supporter for hi	s local rugby team. d. sure
8.			r this event is almost c. compare	impossible to d. meet
9.	Our team faced	fierce	in the relay races.	1 amounts
	a. attack	b. competition	c. contest	a. opponents
	22 2	12.02		
10.	He ran four	of the co	ourse in half an hour	. d vaulte
	a. hurdles	b. laps	c. sprints	d. vaults
	a. hurdles  Most	b. laps _ tennis stars lea	c. sprints rn the game at an ea	d. vaults rly age.
11.	a. hurdles  Most a. hopeful	<ul><li>b. laps</li><li>tennis stars lea</li><li>b. prospective</li></ul>	<ul><li>c. sprints</li><li>rn the game at an ea</li><li>c. will-be</li></ul>	d. vaults rly age. d. willing
11.	a. hurdles  Most a. hopeful  All the athletes	b. laps _ tennis stars lea b. prospective were wearing	<ul><li>c. sprints</li><li>rn the game at an ea</li><li>c. will-be</li></ul>	d. vaults rly age. d. willing y came into the stadium.
11. 12.	a. hurdles  Most a. hopeful  All the athletes a. jogging	b. laps _ tennis stars lea b. prospective were wearing b. running	c. sprints rn the game at an ea c. will-be suits when the c. sports	d. vaults rly age. d. willing y came into the stadium. d. track
11. 12.	a. hurdles  Most a. hopeful  All the athletes a. jogging  The new sports	b. lapstennis stars lea b. prospective were wearing b. running centre	c. sprints rn the game at an ea c. will-be suits when the	d. vaults  rly age. d. willing  y came into the stadium. d. track  sure activities.
11. 12. 13.	a. hurdles  Most a. hopeful  All the athletes a. jogging  The new sports a. caters  There is a lot of	b. lapstennis stars lea b. prospective were wearing b. running centre b. deals f friendly	c. sprints rn the game at an ea c. will-be suits when the c. sports _ for all kinds of leis c. furnishes	d. vaults  rly age. d. willing  y came into the stadium. d. track  sure activities. d. supplies  oorters of the two teams.
11. 12. 13.	a. hurdles  Most a. hopeful  All the athletes a. jogging  The new sports a. caters  There is a lot of a. contention	b. lapstennis stars lea b. prospective were wearing b. running centre b. deals f friendly	c. sprints rn the game at an ea c. will-be suits when the c. sports _ for all kinds of leis c. furnishes between the supp c. defiance	d. vaults  rly age. d. willing  y came into the stadium. d. track  sure activities. d. supplies  oorters of the two teams.
11. 12. 13. 14.	a. hurdles  Most a. hopeful  All the athletes a. jogging  The new sports a. caters  There is a lot of a. contention	b. lapstennis stars lea b. prospective were wearing b. running centre b. deals f friendly b. contest parts of the se	c. sprints rn the game at an ea c. will-be suits when the c. sports _ for all kinds of leis c. furnishes between the supp c. defiance	d. vaults  rly age. d. willing  y came into the stadium. d. track  sure activities. d. supplies  oorters of the two teams.
11. 12. 13. 14. 6. 1. 2.	a. hurdles  Most a. hopeful All the athletes a. jogging The new sports a. caters There is a lot of a. contention  Match the two Barcelona beat Her husband sp	b. lapstennis stars lea b. prospective were wearing b. running centre b. deals friendly b. contest parts of the se Real Madrid cent all their mon	c. sprints rn the game at an ea c. will-besuits when the c. sports _ for all kinds of leis c. furnishes between the supp c. defiance entences.	d. vaults  rly age. d. willing  y came into the stadium. d. track  sure activities. d. supplies  oorters of the two teams.
11. 12. 13. 14. 6. 1. 2. 3.	a. hurdles  Most a. hopeful  All the athletes a. jogging  The new sports a. caters  There is a lot of a. contention  Match the two  Barcelona beat Her husband sp All athletes now	b. lapstennis stars lea b. prospective were wearing b. running centre b. deals f friendly b. contest parts of the se Real Madrid ent all their mon w have to be	c. sprints rn the game at an ea c. will-besuits when the c. sports _ for all kinds of leis c. furnishes between the supp c. defiance entences.	d. vaults  rly age. d. willing  y came into the stadium. d. track  sure activities. d. supplies  oorters of the two teams.
11. 12. 13. 14. 6. 1. 2. 3. 4.	a. hurdles  Most a. hopeful  All the athletes a. jogging  The new sports a. caters  There is a lot of a. contention  Match the two  Barcelona beat Her husband sp All athletes now We haven't decorated	b. lapstennis stars lea b. prospective were wearing b. running centre b. deals f friendly b. contest parts of the se Real Madrid ent all their mon w have to be	c. sprints rn the game at an ea c. will-besuits when the c. sports _ for all kinds of leis c. furnishes between the supp c. defiance entences. ey	d. vaults  rly age. d. willing  y came into the stadium. d. track  sure activities. d. supplies  oorters of the two teams.

6. Several supporters were ...

7. We lost the game when ...

8. At 17, Becker was the younger player ...

9. Telford won the local ...

10. Ten teams will compete ...

- a. ... regularly tested for drugs.
- b. ... so the game was cancelled.
- c. ... to win the Men's Tennis Championship.
- d. ... against each other for the National Trophy.
- e. ... 3-2 in a thrilling game.
- f. ... football tournament.
- g. ... is going to be on the team yet.
- h. ... arrested out the stadium.
- i. ... the Bulls scored 14 points in the last quarter.
- j. ... gambling on horse races.

			_							_
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	

## HEALTH

1	Match the p	arte of	the bo	dv wi	th the	dofin	itions			
		arts or	the bo			uerm				20
	kidney lung								•	
	liver									
	heart									
	brain									
	intestine			B18 4 5						
	appendix		2.							
	tonsils									
	rib				ar ger		56			
	stomach									
	jaw									
	throat	200 S								
		1	1	414	1.	1.0		200		
	organ in the									
	long pipe lead	AND THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF		178 2 100		takes	waste			E I
	two small, fle					6		the hee	1	
	baglike organ					vn for	use of	the boo	ıy	
	one of 24 bon	-				ata lia	mid fr	om the	blood	100
	one of a pair			- 77			70		01000	
1000	one of two bo	A COLUMN TO SERVICE STATE OF THE PARTY OF TH				i teeti	r are s	et		V 463
	large organ w					hoot:		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	n.d.	
	passage from	the state of the s			A commence of the same of	The second second	o tho r	ook	al 1 9	
	short organ is	A STATE OF THE STA			Committee of the second			THE COURSE OF STREET	ushing	it round
<b>n</b> .	the body	n the ch	est will	ch con	iti ois ti	ie mow	or or	ou by p	usining	Tourie
- 11	one body	with the	100			A STATE OF				
1	2 3	4'	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
_		Ad Wal	- peak		Part :	No har the	* 14-	100	-	VID-251
2.	Choose the	orrect	answei	٠.						
1.	The doctor as	ked me	to	2	to the	waist		1970		
	a. bare	b. str	The same of the sa		c. take	off	Z peci	d. un	dress	
9	The nurse pu	+ 0	The second	baund	Tono'a	bloodi	no leno	There is	7 5	
۷.	a. bandage			round	c. ribb		ng kne	e.	nf	
	170 A							d. sca		43.0
3.	He had injure			and h	ad to k	eep it	in ag			
	a. cradle	b. lit	ter		c. slin	g ,		d. str	etcher	
4.	The doctor to	ld her t	hat her	tempe	erature	was	100	Lin 19	2 1 1 2 D	
	a. current		miliar	•	c. habi		2,671	d. no	rmal	1
=	Although the	notion!	a oond:	tion i-				limey z	ofo	
ο.	Although the			tion is		sne s	TOJA E	d. str	otobor	-
	a. bedstead	b. co	L -		c. couc	in,		u. str	etcher	

146 TEST YOUR ENGLISH	
6. My sister works in a house for the deaf and _	
a. dumb b. mute c. speechle	
7. Make sure you your food properly bei	
a. bite b. chew c. crunch	
8. The doctor took his temperature and felt his	
a. blood b. muscle c. pulse	
9. The man who was taken to hospital had been	for three hours.
a. indifferent b. insensitive c. unconsc	
10. The injured man was taken to hospital on a(n	
a. ambulance b. bed c. sling	
3. Fill in the blanks with the words below.	
bacteria body break dangerous delicate	
liquids membrane moisture mouth nose	parts prick skin sneeze
stomach	7 m 3 m , gr = 100°
HOW THE BODY FIGHTS	DISEASE
	100
The 1 is often called "the body's first 2	of defence." It acts as
The 1 is often called "the body's first 2 armour, resisting many germs that might harm the	of defence." It acts as parts of the
armour, resisting many germs that might harm th	ne more 3 parts of the
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the	ne more 3 parts of the 6, provides an opening
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the b	6, provides an opening ody through the 9 and
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the base and other natural openings. These areas	fe more 3 parts of the 6, provides an opening body through the 9 and provide warmth and 11,
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the formal open statement of the skin, even a ping for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the base of the formal openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 of the skin, even a ping for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the base of the skin, even a ping for 7 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 of the skin, even a ping for 7 and other natural openings.	ne more 3 parts of the 6, provides an opening body through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the base in which germs thrive. When the 12 or irritated, we cough or 13, blowing out the skin, even a pin the skin, even a p	parts of the feed of the parts of the feed of the provides an opening provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes the unwanted substances.
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the base of the skin, even a pin germs. Some 8 enter the base of the skin, even a pin germs. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 contributed, we cough or 13 howing out the other body 14 also provide a defended	parts of the formula of the parts of the following provides an opening provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes the unwanted substances.  Tears,
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the serious of the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the best of the serious	parts of the 6, provides an opening ody through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances Tears, Tears also contain sub-
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the bull of the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the bull of the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the bull of the skin, even a pin for 7 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 of the skin for even for even for even for example, wash 16 from the 17 stances that fight bacteria. Acid in the 18	parts of the 6, provides an opening ody through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances Tears, Tears also contain sub-
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the serious of the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the best of the serious	parts of the 6, provides an opening ody through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances.  Tears also contain subkills many germs before they
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the bull of the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the bull of the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the bull of the skin, even a pin for 7 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 of the body it is a stantage of the skin, even a pin for 7 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 obtained by the skin, even a pin for 7 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 also provide a defendence of the skin, even a pin for 7 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 also provide a defendence of the skin, even a pin for 7 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. The standard openings t	parts of the 6, provides an opening ody through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances.  Tears also contain sub-
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the stances that fight bacteria. Acid in the 18 can reach other 19 of the body.  armour, resisting many germs that might harm the 4 in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the bacteria. Some 8 enter the bacteria and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 of the body is rittated, we cough or 13, blowing out the Other body 14 also provide a defendence for example, wash 16 from the 17 stances that fight bacteria. Acid in the 18 can reach other 19 of the body.  4. Match the questions and the answers.	parts of the 6, provides an opening ody through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances.  Tears also contain subkills many germs before they
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the base of the skin germs. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 of the stricted, we cough or 13 , blowing out the Other body 14 also provide a defend for example, wash 16 from the 17 stances that fight bacteria. Acid in the 18 can reach other 19 of the body.  4. Match the questions and the answers.  1. Why are you sneezing?	parts of the 6, provides an opening ody through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances.  Tears also contain subkills many germs before they
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the base of the skin germs. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 of the stances that fight bacteria. Acid in the 18 stances that fight bacteria. Acid in the 18 of the body.  4. Match the questions and the answers.  1. Why are you sneezing?  2. Why are you crying?	parts of the 6, provides an opening ody through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances.  Tears also contain subkills many germs before they
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the stances that fight bacteria. Acid in the 18 can reach other 19 of the body.  Any 5 in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the bacteria for example, we cough or 13, blowing out the Other body 14 also provide a defendence for example, wash 16 from the 17 stances that fight bacteria. Acid in the 18 of the body.  4. Match the questions and the answers.  1. Why are you sneezing?  2. Why are you crying?  3. Why are you yawing?	ne more 3 parts of the 6, provides an opening body through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances.  Tears also contain sub kills many germs before they
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the base of the skin germs. Some 8 enter the base of the skin germs thrive. When the 12 of the skin germs thrive. When the 12 of the skin germs thrive. When the 12 of the skin germs thrive germs thrive germs thrive germs thrive germs thrive. When the 12 of the skin germs thrive germs also provide a defendence of the skin germs thrive germs thrive germs thrive germs thrive germs germs. Acid in the 18 germs germs thrive germs g	parts of the formula of the second of the second of the second of the nose and throat becomes the unwanted substances.  Tears also contain subkills many germs before they
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the bloody and other natural openings. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 of irritated, we cough or 13 , blowing out the Other body 14 also provide a defendence for example, wash 16 from the 17 stances that fight bacteria. Acid in the 18 can reach other 19 of the body.  4. Match the questions and the answers.  1. Why are you sneezing?  2. Why are you crying?  3. Why are you yawing?  4. Why are you bleeding?	ne more 3 parts of the 6, provides an opening body through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances.  Tears also contain sub kills many germs before they
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the decomposition of the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the best of the skin of the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the best of the skin of the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the best of the skin of the	ne more 3 parts of the 6, provides an opening body through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances.  Tears also contain sub kills many germs before they
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the decomposition of the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the best of the skin which germs thrive. When the 12 germs in which germs in which germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 germs in which germs thrive. When the 12 germs in which germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the s	ne more 3 parts of the 6, provides an opening body through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances.  Tears also contain sub kills many germs before they
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the decomposition of the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the best of the skin which germs thrive. When the 12 contributed, we cough or 13 showing out the other body 14 showing out the other body 14 showing of the stances that fight bacteria. Acid in the 18 can reach other 19 of the body.  4. Match the questions and the answers.  1. Why are you sneezing?  2. Why are you crying?  3. Why are you yawing?  4. Why are you bleeding?  6. Why are you sweating?  7. Why are you shaking?	ne more 3 parts of the 6, provides an opening body through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances.  Tears also contain sub kills many germs before they
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the decomposition of the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the best of the skin which germs thrive. When the 12 germs in which germs in which germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. These areas in which germs thrive. When the 12 germs in which germs thrive. When the 12 germs in which germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 7 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the skin, even a pin for 8 germs in the s	ne more 3 parts of the 6, provides an opening body through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances.  Tears also contain sub kills many germs before they
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the bin for 9 however, when the 12 of the body 14 also provide a defend for example, wash 16 from the 17 stances that fight bacteria. Acid in the 18 can reach other 19 of the body.  4. Match the questions and the answers.  1. Why are you sneezing?  2. Why are you crying?  3. Why are you coughing?  5. Why are you bleeding?  6. Why are you sweating?  7. Why are you shivering?  8. Why are you shaking?  9. Why are you vomiting?	ne more 3 parts of the 6, provides an opening body through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances.  Tears also contain sub kills many germs before they
armour, resisting many germs that might harm the decomposition of the skin, even a pin for 7 germs. Some 8 enter the best of the skin which germs thrive. When the 12 contributed, we cough or 13 showing out the other body 14 showing out the other body 14 showing of the stances that fight bacteria. Acid in the 18 can reach other 19 of the body.  4. Match the questions and the answers.  1. Why are you sneezing?  2. Why are you crying?  3. Why are you yawing?  4. Why are you bleeding?  6. Why are you sweating?  7. Why are you shaking?	ne more 3 parts of the 6, provides an opening body through the 9 and provide warmth and 11, of the nose and throat becomes ne unwanted substances.  Tears also contain sub kills many germs before they

- d. Cigarette smoke irritates my throat.
- e. You are hurting me.
- f. I have a bad cold.
- g. I'm very cold.
- h. I must have eaten some bad food.
- i. It's too warm in here.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
									_

- 5. Match the problem and the piece of advice.
- 1. I keep getting the headaches.
- 2. I can't get into my clothes.
- 3. I can't sleep at night.
- My eyes are often sore and I sneeze a lot.
- I'm going to Kenya on business.
- I've got a bad stomach.
- I feel much better now, doctor. I've got a terrible cough.
- a. Good, you needn't come back for a month.
- You really must stop smoking.
- Perhaps you should have an eye test.
- d. You ought to do more exercises. It's very relaxive.
- You'll have to have a few injections.
- f. You shouldn't eat so much fried food.
- g. You really must lose some weight.
- h. You should have some allergy tests.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7	8
---------------	---

- Match the two parts of the sentences.
- I feel much healthier since ...
- 2. Both women played well and ...
- 3. I'm so unfit, ...
- Citrus fruits such as oranges and lemons ...
- Brown bread is ...
- 6. The discovery of penicillin ...
- 7. Doctors are trying out ...
- 8. My mother's having an operation tomorrow ...
- 9. Before undergoing surgery, ...
- The side effects of this drug may ...
- 11. He was examined by the doctors, ...
- 12. We had to take Bob to casualty after ...
  - a. ...she's having her appendix removed.
  - b. ... revolutionised Western medicine.

# 148 TEST YOUR ENGLISH

- c. ... he fell downstairs.
- d. ... a new treatment for depression.
- e. ... looked in good shape.
- f. ... include fever and dizziness.
- g. ... but none of them could find anything physically wrong.
- h. ... more nutritious than white.
- i. ... I can't even run to the top of the stairs.
- j. ... patients can discuss their operation with a doctor.
- k. ... I stopped smoking.
- 1. ... are very good for you.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----

## **EDUCATION**

## 1. Fill in the missing information.

subject	teacher	is the study of
geology		
		religion
-1 -1	botanist	A Section 1
		ancient ruins
and the same	entomologist	
agronomy		Harage Agents
9	On Ellips	life type the
zoology	14 5 11	A
	meteorologist	and the same of the same of
11		words
K		unborn babies
NE .	graphologist	The state of the s

#### 2. Match the words with the correct difinitions.

- 1. apprentice
- 2. cadet
- 3. coach
- 4. dean
- disciple
   headmistress
- o. neadmistres
- 7. instructor
- lecturer
   trainee
- 10. principal
- 11. professor
- 11. professor
- 12. pupil
- 13. student
  - a. female teacher in charge of a school
  - b. a person who trains sportsmen for contests or prepares private students for an exam
  - c. highest grade of a university teacher
  - d. the lowest teaching rank at a university
  - e. a person in charge of a division of study
  - f. a person who teaches you diving
  - g. a head of some universities or schools

# 150 TEST YOUR ENGLISH

i. j. k. l.	a pe anyo atte	rson one d nds	learni under	ing a goin d to y so	a tr ng s the	rade w some i acqui	ho wo form o sition	rks f vo	in oca	return tional	for b	eing ng	policem taught attend		iversity	
1	2		3	4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	
3.	Cho	ose	the ri	ght	an	swer.	5							я		e
1.													for go . rewa		naviour.	
2.			m did													
_												d	. term			
3.			d luncl									d	. resta	urant		
4.	You	are	late ag	gain	. P	lease,	try to	be.					ture. . relia	ble		
5.	New	stu	dents	mus	t		for cl	asse	es t	efore	term 1	begin				
6.													univer			
7.			e you ; ete							4.75			. leave			
8.	She a. de	took	her _	b.	gra	ade	_ at Ha	arva c.	ird qu	Unive	ersity. ation	d	. stand	dard		
9.	Plea a. co	se fi	nd ned	b.	cor	vered	а сору	of c.	the en	letter	I rec	eived d	from t	he col	lege.	
	Com	preh	ensive	sch	100	ls	fo	r al		evels o		ty.	. watc			
11.	full	part	ant to iculars amme	s of	eni	colmer	ıt.			ld stud	ly the		ge		for	
12.			k is ne end		7 3 7 7 7					make s			p to the		·	

# 4. Put each of the following words in the spaces provided.

amount calendar	class hours college	course	credits curricu	lum electives
graduation major	number opportuni	ty outli	nes prospectus	requirements
	technical three		v. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	*

specified subjects technical three week
SELECTING COURSES vidgergoldo.
The courses given by a 1 or university are called its curriculum. Th of the institution 3 the complete 4 It gives th for entry to each course, as well as the credits given for the 6
Each course is designated as giving a 7 number of credits. These are sually equal to the number of 8 devoted each week to the course. For example, a course that gives 10 credits towards graduation. Schools using the course of the course are supplied to the number of credits.
ne semester 11 require about 120 credits for 12 Between 0 and 40 of required 13 must be in the student's 14 subject. Schools vary considerably in the 15 of freedom given students in
6 their courses. Almost all schools have a certain 17 of equired 18 Students can also usually choose nonrequired courses called Liberal-art colleges usually give students more 20 to
hoose than do 21 schools.
5. Match the two parts of the sentences.
<ol> <li>He was born in South Wales in 1941,</li> <li>Bobby left high school</li> </ol>
3. There was a group of school girls 4. I took five classes in the first semester 5. She fainted

5. She fainted ...6. Every week we have ...

1

- 7. He left school at 16, ...
- 8. He has a degree in ...
- 9. Only a minority of parents ...
- 10. We offer a wide range ...
  - a. ... during the French class today.
  - b. ... and was educated at the King's School, Canterbury.
  - c. ... waiting at the bus stop.
  - d. ... a seminar on modern political theory.
  - e. ... with no academic qualifications.
  - f. ... without grading.
  - g. ... and three in the second.
  - h. ... political science from the University of
  - i. ... of educational and sporting activities.
  - j. ... can afford private education for their dille-

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	--

#### BOOKS

						would	normally	expect	to	find	in
ų,	it.		- 1	N <sup>W</sup> is	200						

- 1. atlas
- 2. autobiography
- 3. dictionary
- 4. directory
- 5. encyclopaedia
- 6. gazetteer
- 7. guidebook
- 8. manual
- 9. textbook
- 10. thesaurus
- 11. Who's Who
- a. basic coursebook at school or university
  - b. information about subjects in alphabetical order
  - c. lists of words grouped according to their similarity in meaning
  - d. maps
  - e. a list of names of places printed at the end of an atlas
  - f. a list of important, famous people and brief details of their lives
  - g. meanings of words
  - h. tourist information about a country
  - i. instructions on how to use or repair a machine
  - j. a list of names, addresses and telephone numbers in alphabetical order
  - k. the story of one's own life written by oneself

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
									and the second	

## 2. Match the descriptions with the names of the parts of a book.

- 1. appendix
- 2. bibliography
- 3. binding
- 4. blurb
- 5. chapter
- 6. contents
- 7. cross-reference
- 8. epilogue
- 9. foreword
- 10. index
- 11. instalment
- 12. preface
- 13. prologue

										VOCA	BULAR	<u>Y</u> 1	53
a.	the cove	r of th	ne boo	k									
	a short				publis	her of	the c	ontent	s of a	book.	printe	ed on	its
	paper co			•						,	P		mone
c.	an intro		n to a	book									
	a prefac	1.0			ich son	neone v	vho ki	nows t	ne wri	ter and	his w	ork s	avs
	somethi	_			27								
e.	an intro	The state of the s			long p	oem							
	one of the						ually	having	a nu	mber o	r a tit	le	
	one part						3.73		120000	252			
	a list of												
	the end						forma	tion					
	a list of												
	a list at				1.4		phabe	etical o	order,	names	, subje	cts, e	etc
	mention						_						_
1.	a note									anoth	er plac	e in	the
	same boo		, i				•						
m.	a part o	f a st	ory, p	olay, e	tc. tha	t is a	dded	after t	he en	d, usu	ally a	kind	0
	summing			1.0						0.00			
_						_						_	- 1
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1
			-		_					,	-		_
3.	Divide 1	the fo	llowi	ng wo	rds in	to fou	r gro	ups. S	Some	of the	word	s ma	<b>y</b> ()
	belong	to mo	re tha	an one	e grou	р.						4	
1.	Kinds of	printe	ed mat	erial									
	TEITIGO OI	Printe	,	_					. 12. 11	a.	7		
													_
2.	Handwri	tten m	ateria	1				-		ler er			4
		12	11	ш	المراجع المالية							35	25
3.	Reference	e book			-			J.		of t	In out		
	2,020,011							1 14	ri=				
									-		Det C		
4.	Kinds of	poems	3								sland a	1	
		poeme									117-11-21	-	
						- 1	LVW	To a	- take	i owi	ante de	VAN DE	
a	tlas		ballad	ļ.	br	ochure		cata	logue.		couple		
	ictionary		direct			aft		eleg	THE STATE OF LAKE	off it.	encyc		dia
	ardback		leafle			xicon		'lime		. 27,85	lyric	Fuor	
	ursery		rhyme			anuscr	ipt	ode	no sav	kens :	pampl	hlet	

4. Choose the right answer.

paperback

1. That book has been out of \_\_\_\_\_\_for a long time.

a. copy b. press

scroll

c. print

sonnet

d. publication

... no bes

154	TEST YOUR ENGLISH			
2.	You have to pay a if yo a. fee b. fine			time.
3.	Most of the poet's earlier work a. misnomer b. namesake			
4.	A new book received good a. comprehension b. flavours	from the	critics.	
	He bought the book for half pra. coat b. coating	c. cover	d. skin	
6.	I have just read a lovely monkeys. a. fiction b. history	about a ma	in who devoted i	
7.	The first of a book a. copy b. edition			
8.	Ms Hadson had a little ina. common b. everyday	with other au	thors of her gene d. ordinary	erations.
9.	I can't read this book without a. handwriting b. letter		d. typewrite	r
10.	Ask the publishers to send you a. booklet b. catalogue			
<b>5</b> .	Complete the sentences.	X		
2.	This old book is in I Look at the list of the first starts.	_ in the book and fir		
4.	He wrote a to his be He listened to the fourth This is a of all the 50 years.	of the novel o	n the radio last r	night.
6.	In his book are show	wn with an asterisk.		
6.	Match the two parts of the s	sentences.		
2. 3.	The books in the library The school says Charles Dickens was one			
5. 6.	The plot was so complicated The place of the narrative The book is based on We sat around the fire			

8. The play has a strong storyline which ...

- 9. I can't come out with you tonight ...
- 10. The appendices contain additional information ...
  - a. ... makes the book on exciting reading.
  - b. ... telling ghost stories.
  - c. ... it doesn't have enough money to buy textbooks for every student.
  - d. ... will appeal to children as well as adults.
  - e. ... that I kept getting lost.
  - f. ... often in the form of maps, charts, tables, illustrations and graphs.
  - g. ... I have to write as essay.
  - h. ... are divided into fiction and non-fiction.
  - i. ... the writer's war experience.
  - j. ... of the greatest 19th-century novelists.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	and the same of the language								20 To R 12

# **THEATRE**

1.	Match t	he wor	ds and	the d	efiniti	ons.					
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 0.	aisle backstag balcony box box offic circle foyer gallery ( orchestr row stage stalls	ce gods)									
a. b. c. d. e. f. g. h. i. j.	ticket of the hall the way a line of the seats sunken a the part one of th a circle a the high a small n can wate the raise the area	at the e between seats for son the area in for of a the ne upper around the est upper coom in the particular of darea in	or peop ground front of eatre w parts the buil er floor a theat lay in a the	ats in a le side al floor a the stin a the lding in a the are, on a tree with the side at the street	the the by side age wheople ca eatre, in heatre either	ere an an sit a n whice side, for the store per store pe	bove the state of	he gro seats a	und lev re arrai	nged in	•
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Choose  During tfirst nig a. perfor	he dres ht.	s	1							on the
2.	The local	amateı up	ır dram b. put	atic gr on	oup ar	e going show	to		_ a pla d. take	y by O.	Wilde.
	The actorist nig	ht of th	e new p	olay.				P.			for the
	The acto										ance.

158	TEST YOU	R ENGL	ISH						
7. S	he became	famous	after he	er	ro	le in th	e musica	l.,	
8. T	his play is	the fun	niest	3 . 400	I've se	en in lo	ong time.		
9. B	efore he b	ecame a	famous	actor, h	e studie	ed	in	Paris.	
5. M 1. A 2. I 3. T 4. M 5. D 6. It 7. T	fter the p thought the he best ab any of the uring the is often be	two par lay there he whole out the p e charact first few pelieved owes much	rts of the was play productivers in Cov scenes that ch of its	on is O'Neill's of the p	plays				
	he play wa			15 10 10					
100000000000000000000000000000000000000	Then one s udy Garla		KO U.						
b c d e f g h	the chara the quali the audie her starri TV and cone has a a big par the delig are based very well	ty of the ence was ng role in inema as good vity for the htful multiple on his entered and the	bored to the re eclips dew of the cast.	o death.  Vizard o  ing thea  ne stage.  splendio	f Oz. trical a		ch is actu	ally dyin	g.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	ac gr		•	11				1.0	

## PAINTING. MUSIC

	the following	gen to the same of	into the four g	roups.
b. brass in	nstruments			
c. wood-w	vind instruments	3		
d. percuss	sion instruments	1		
anjo rums boe iolin	bugle flute piano xylophone	clarinet guitar saxophone	cymbals harp tambourine	double-bass horn trumpet
2. Match	the terms wit	h their defini	tions.	
1. caricat 2. cartoon 3. collage 4. diagram 5. drawin 6. fresco 7. graph 8. illustra 9. mural 0. silhoue 1. sketch 2. tapestr	n m g ation tte			
b. a drawing. c. a drawing. d. a rough e. a pictur f. a pictur g. a pictur h. woven	ing showing by a drawing with or to go with the re in solid blacker painted in wall cloth hanging or	e parts of somet a line the connect out many details ne words of a box ater colour on a n a wall, with p	surface of a fre	wo quantities h distring the

j. a representation of a person made so that aspects of his or her appearance

appear more noticeable than they really are

an amusing way

16	<u>T</u>	EST Y	OUR E	NGLISH	1		or Yes			77		
					nusual			of bits	of pap	er, clo	th, met	al, etc.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 -//1	12
3.	Ch	oose t	he rig	ht ans	wer.						77 =	
	a. :	ability		b. force	e	C	. gift			d. skil	l	for it.
2.	I'm a.	now g denomi	going t inated	o play b. enti	a piece tled	С.	. labell	The Fa	ll."	d. nick	named	
3.									it will			
4.		st as the			egan to ls		one of t			on hid. wire	s violir es	broke.
	a. 1	music		b. note	9	c.	. sound	ł		d. tune	9	T. P.
6.	She a. e	e never ear	· learn	t the pi b. han	iano bu d	t she c	an play . heart	by		 d. men	nory	
7.									(		he ente	ered.
8.		0.0	_		ano qui					d. read	l music	
9.	The	e piano melody	is bac	lly out b. prac	of	c.	tune			d. use		
10.	As	culptu	re by R	dodin fe		nore th	an \$2 1	nillion		d. sale		month.
	a.	facsimi	le	b. imit	ation	C.	replic	a	(	d. repr	oductio	n
12.	The	e self-p	ortrai	t did no	ot come	e to	pt 3 c	unti	after	the art	ist's de	eath.
13.	He	is som	etimes	consid	ered to	be an o	utstan	ding ar		ıt I con	sider h	is work
										d. mod	erate	
14.	The	e paint easels	ings a	re hung b. fran	in heanes	vy gol	d	es ·		ı. rıms	lit, et e	1.
	a. a	assigne	d	b. atta		c.	attrib	uted			cribed	
16.	He a. 1	earns ecover	his liv	ing by b. rene	ewing	c.	_ work restor	s of ar	t.	d. revi	ving	

4.	Fill in the	blanks	with a	suitable	e word.				
1.	My friend p	lays the	trumpet	t in a ja	zz				
	Freddie Mei	7					sir	igers.	
	He is one of								
4.	They are do	ing abou	ut 30		on their	Europe	an tour.		
5.	The club is	a popula	ar	for	reggae	bands.			
6.	Do you know	w the _		to the	song?				
	He is worki							r the pia	no.
8.	She likes th	e exciti	ng	of	African	drum n	nusic.		
	It is very di								
10.	Have you be	een to E	. Obrazts	sova's _		_?			
	Match the				nces.				
	She still get								
	Lots of girls			with Ar	ın's brot	her beca	iuse		
	They are do	112							
	The club is								
	Classical mi	55.5							
	Several pric							outa ia	
	The best wa				ina grea	ter enjoy	yment of	artsis	•••
	Painting of				on				
	I thought you Anna's bedr			_	en				
	for regga								
	when the				,	1: 0			
	posters of			To an art of the contract of t	eonardo	di Capri	io.		
	about the	-		oublic.					
	were very			J _1					
	a keen se		The second second		re.				
-	30 gigs of				kind has	collecto	d in the	history	of civili
11.	sation.	e greate	st treasu	res man	Killu lias	conecte	d in the	mstor y	OI CIVIII
i	to view m	iany nai	ntings 1	ookings	t them t	thoughtt	fully		
	he's in ba		intings, i	ooking t	to offerin	mought	ully.		
			Т	_	T				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	£					*			

# MASS MEDIA

1.	Match the words with their definitions.
1.	newspaper
	Sunday paper
3.	local paper
	magazine
	journal
	the press
	the media
	tabloid
	the popular press comic
	listings
	newspapers and the people who write for them
υ.	a set of large folded sheets of paper containing news, articles, pictures, etc., which is printed and sold every day or every week
C.	lists of films, plays, and other events, with details of the times, dates, and
	places where they will happen
d.	a newspaper that gives news mainly about the town or area where it is printed
	a paper that is sold every Sunday, and is usually bigger than papers sold on
	other days
f.	a newspaper that doesn't contain much serious news, but has stories about
	famous people, sport, etc.
g.	newspapers that are read by a lot of people and generally contain articles that
	are entertaining rather than serious, for example, stories about people on
h	television and in sport
11.	a serious magazine on a particular subject, containing articles by university teachers, scientists, doctors, etc.
i	all the organisations that are involved in providing information to the public,
1.	especially newspapers, television, and radio.
j.	a magazine, especially for children, that consists of funny or exciting stories
	which are told using a series of pictures
k.	a large, thin book with a paper cover, often printed on shiny paper, which
	contains stories, articles, photographs, and sometimes also news
_	
1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
2.	Choose the right answer.
1.	I don't think this newspaper cartoon is funny, but I like the
	a. caption b. label c. message d. text
9	100 m
۷.	When you go out, will you get me of "The Guardian"?  a. a copy b. an edition c. a paper d. a publication
	The state of the s

			vocabulary 163
3.	I read a newspaper every day to ke a. contemporary b. modern		with the current affairs.
4.	There is a very interesting a. article b. documentary		
5.	A newspaper normally contents.		
	a. editor b. journalist	1/2	
6.	Dear Sirs, I am writing in respons yesterday's "Business Man". a. advertisement b. announcement		
7.	Every morning I do the crossword	in t	the newspaper.
7.07	a. problem b. puzzle		
3.	Fill in the blanks with the suit	able words on	the topic.
1.	Did you read that abou	it Barbara Strei	zand?
	Read the latest Royal Diary		
3.	A New York Times is	about a secret	arms deal between a U.S.
	Company and Iraq.		
4.	She was in London to	the Trooping the	e Colour.
	The paper has a mainly middle-cla		
	Did you find the of y		
	A crowd of were wait		house all night.
	I stopped to read the front page _		
	give the paper's opinio		vs of the day.
10.	I always read the sports	first.	
4.	Read the newspaper contents li you wanted to read about the f		es would you look at if
1.	articles for sale		
	clothes		
	the editor's comments on the news	3	
	films being shown locally		
	houses for sale		
	news from abroad		
	people who have died recently		
	recently published books		
	second-hand cars	44	
10.	duties performed by the Queen yes		
	11	NDEX	
	Appointments		37-42
A	Arts, Reviews		20
	Business		25-33

Classified Ads Court and Social Editorial Entertainment 22 Fashion 16 Home News 1, 3, 7 House Hunter's Guide Obituaries 19 Overseas News 10, 11  1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  5. Match the kinds of programmes with their definitions. 1. chat show 2. quiz show 3. game show 4. cartoon 5. sitcom 6. breakfast show 7. soap opera 8. the news 9. wildlife programme 10. documentary a. a film, especially a story for children, that is made by photographing a series of drawings, so that they seem to move b. a television story about a group of people and their lives, which is broadcast regularly for many years c. a programme in which famous people talk about themselves and answer questions about their lives, opinions, etc. d. a television programme about wild animals or plants e. a programme in which people or teams compete against each other by answering questions f. a programme that gives you facts and information about a serious subject, such as history, science or social programme g. a programme in which people play games and answer questions in order to win prizes h. a programme that is broadcast several times each day, which tells you about all the important events that are happening in the world i. a programme which is broadcast several times each day, which tells you about all the important events that are happening in the world i. a programme which is broadcast early in the morning, which includes news and tells you what time it is; there are also usually songs and jokes and conversations with famous people i. an amusing programme in which there is a different story each week about the same group of people	16	4 TF	ST YOU	R ENGLI	ISH						
5. Match the kinds of programmes with their definitions.  1. chat show 2. quiz show 3. game show 4. cartoon 5. sitcom 6. breakfast show 7. soap opera 8. the news 9. wildlife programme 10. documentary a. a film, especially a story for children, that is made by photographing a series of drawings, so that they seem to move b. a television story about a group of people and their lives, which is broadcast regularly for many years c. a programme in which famous people talk about themselves and answer questions about their lives, opinions, etc. d. a television programme about wild animals or plants e. a programme in which people or teams compete against each other by answering questions f. a programme that gives you facts and information about a serious subject, such as history, science or social programme g. a programme in which people play games and answer questions in order to win prizes h. a programme that is broadcast several times each day, which tells you about all the important events that are happening in the world i. a programme which is broadcast early in the morning, which includes news and tells you what time it is; there are also usually songs and jokes and conversations with famous people j. an amusing programme in which there is a different story each week about the same group of people				Class Court Edito Enter Fashi Home House Obitu	sified Adort and Socorial retainment ion the News see Hunter iaries	cial nt r's Guide	e		18 1 22 16 1, 3, 46-47	7 7	
<ol> <li>chat show</li> <li>quiz show</li> <li>game show</li> <li>cartoon</li> <li>sitcom</li> <li>breakfast show</li> <li>soap opera</li> <li>the news</li> <li>wildlife programme</li> <li>documentary</li> <li>a film, especially a story for children, that is made by photographing a series of drawings, so that they seem to move</li> <li>a television story about a group of people and their lives, which is broadcast regularly for many years</li> <li>a programme in which famous people talk about themselves and answer questions about their lives, opinions, etc.</li> <li>a television programme about wild animals or plants</li> <li>a programme in which people or teams compete against each other by answering questions</li> <li>a programme that gives you facts and information about a serious subject, such as history, science or social programme</li> <li>a programme that is broadcast several times each day, which tells you about all the important events that are happening in the world</li> <li>a programme which is broadcast early in the morning, which includes news and tells you what time it is; there are also usually songs and jokes and conversations with famous people</li> <li>an amusing programme in which there is a different story each week about the same group of people</li> </ol>	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<ul> <li>a. a film, especially a story for children, that is made by photographing a series of drawings, so that they seem to move</li> <li>b. a television story about a group of people and their lives, which is broadcast regularly for many years</li> <li>c. a programme in which famous people talk about themselves and answer questions about their lives, opinions, etc.</li> <li>d. a television programme about wild animals or plants</li> <li>e. a programme in which people or teams compete against each other by answering questions</li> <li>f. a programme that gives you facts and information about a serious subject, such as history, science or social programme</li> <li>g. a programme in which people play games and answer questions in order to win prizes</li> <li>h. a programme that is broadcast several times each day, which tells you about all the important events that are happening in the world</li> <li>i. a programme which is broadcast early in the morning, which includes news and tells you what time it is; there are also usually songs and jokes and conversations with famous people</li> <li>j. an amusing programme in which there is a different story each week about the same group of people</li> </ul>	1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	chat quiz gam cart sited brea soap the	t show z show ne show toon om akfast sh o opera news llife prog	now gramme	f progra	ammes v	with the	eir defin	nitions.		
same group of people	<ul><li>b.</li><li>c.</li><li>d.</li><li>e.</li><li>f.</li><li>n.</li><li>i.</li></ul>	of dia tel regular a protions a tel a protions a protions a protion a protio	rawings, levision alarly for ogramma question rogramma as histogramma es ogramma importar rogramma tells you ons with	story ab or many you in which is not events not events a what time of the control	they see tout a grayears in the people of th	em to mo roup of p us people ions, etc. ut wild an e or team u facts a ocial pro e play ga st severa re happer dcast ear there are	ove people and e talk ab animals of ms compete and infor ogramme ames and al times e ning in the re also usi	oout them or plants ete again rmation el answer each day, the world the morning	lives, which the design and j	other by a serious as in orde tells you a	ver ques- vanswer- subject, er to win about all des news d conver-
	1	same				5	6	7	8	9	10

1.	the condition with the state of the state of		fe in Africa on televis c. slapstick	
2.			ensive of sportin c. episode	
3.			vs of this in our next c. episode	
4.		vide of topics i b. extend	n the interview. c. number	d. range
5.		ies to for all to b. furnish		d. suit
6.		pting this program b. alert	me for a news c. flash	d. signal
7.		er to my TV li- b. renew	cence next week.	d. retain
8.		-	as especially funny. c. slapstick	d. witty
9.			that a series is b c. by-product	
10.	tising.		n St Petersburg and a c. channels	ll of them allow adver-
11				
11.	770		ave a bad on chil c. power	
7.	Fill in the tex	t with the follow	ing words.	
		ff soap opera char watched hour b	rm coming characte ny heart	ers channel acting
D	on Bradley turn	ned the 1	to a different 2	and for
an 3	or so	o 4 a lov	rely 5 that	he knew 6, the 7 He
havi	ng seen it at lea	ast ten times. He d	lid not have to follow	the 7 He
				ywhere along the way.
			he 13 the	The film
			word in each space	
M	odern television	n offers the 1	several pro	grammes on different ee a lot of 4
	In add	nition to regular 3	you can se	A great 6
prog	keep the whole	an also get a lot of	TV 7 for	A great 6

6. Choose the correct answer.

# 166 TEST YOUR ENGLISH We tend to 8 \_\_\_ more and listen less, as time goes on. We like to watch television 9 \_\_\_ dealing with animals and birds or watch the important international sport events in actual 10 \_\_\_. Watching television is one of our great 11 \_\_\_ and we are afraid of losing it.

## 9. Match the two parts of the sentences.

- Television brings events ...
- 2. The funeral was ...
- 3. See today's paper for ...
- 4. The final episode will ...
- 5. What genres seem ...
- Most of the educational programmes ...
- 7. We tend to view more and ...
- 8. We have an opportunity to ...
- 9. Television makes people argue and ...
- 10. Television may be the cause of ...
  - a. ... to dominate prime-time viewing?
  - b. ... listen less, as time goes on.
  - c. ... like the Olympic Games into millions of homes.
  - d. ... many disputes and conflicts in the family.
  - e. ... are really good and informative.
  - f. ... broadcast to the whole nation.
  - g. ... discuss things, think and talk more.
  - h. ... a list of TV programmes in your area.
  - i. ... take part in lots of talk shows or quiz games on TV.
  - j. ... be shown on Channel 4 tonight.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

# CRIME

1.	Match the criminal with the	defi	nition.						
1.	. an arsonist								
2.	2. an assassin								
3.	3. a deserter								
4.	an embezzler								
5.	a forger								
6.	a fraud								
7.	a hooligan								
8.	a mugger								
9.	a poacher								
10.	a racketeer								
11.	a smuggler								
12.	a terrorist								
a.	tries to enforce his political den	nand	ls by ca	arrying	out o	r threa	tening	acts of	
	violence								
	pretends or claims to be what he								
c.	makes money by dishonest method	ods,	e.g. by	sellin	g wort	nless g	oods		
	steals from his own company								
	attacks and robs people especiall	y in	public	places					
	sets fire to property								
	kills for political reasons or rewa								
	brings goods into one country fr			illega :	lly				
	hunts illegally on somebody else		nd						
1 -	makes false money or documents		77.00						
7	a soldier who leaves the armed f			out per	missio	1			
1.	causes damage or disturbance in p	ublic	places						
1	2 3 4 5 6		7	8	9	10	11	12	
2.	Give the name of the defined	law	break						
	steals								
	steals purses and wallets				a				
3.	gets money by threatening				a				
	to disclose personal information								
	seizes aeroplanes								
5.	takes things from shop				a				
	without paying								
	kills people								
	steals from houses or offices								
	steals from banks or trains								
	takes people hostage for a ransor	m			a		-		
(1)	steals government secrets a								

168 TEST YOUR ENGLISH	
11. wilfully destroys property	a
12. marries illegally while being married already.	a
3. Put these actions in the correct order:	
If you commit a crime you may be accused	
arrested	
charged	
convicted	
interrogated	
paroled	
sent to prison	
suspected	
tried	
4. Circle the right answer. Find the word that citalics.	an substitute the one in
<ol> <li>A smiling face often disguises the mind and hear A. a foolish man</li> </ol>	t of a villain.
B. a lying man	
C. an unhappy man	
D. a wicked man	
2. At first the accident seemed to be trivial.	

3. There was no trace of poison in the coffee the chemist analysed.

4. The frown on the judge's face showed that he was disappointed.

5. The night was too foggy that the murderer was easily able to escape his pursu-

A. criticalB. momentousC. significantD. unimportant

A. colour B. indication

C. smell D. taste

ers.
A. messy
B. mild

A. look of angerB. look of delightC. look of fearD. look of surprise

community

C.	misty		
D.	moist		

6. The driver tried to avert the accident by bringing the car to a sudden stop.

A. cause

B. control

C. minimise D. prevent

7. The officer *compelled* the prisoner to do exactly as he wished.

A. allowed

B. beseeched

C. forced

D. hired

8. The criminal insinuates that he had roughly treated by the arresting officer.

A. argued convincingly B. denied positively

D. suggested indirectly

C. stated flatly

9. The boy felt disgraced because he knew he had been wrong to steal. A. ashamed

B. phoney

C. tempted

D. worried

bigamu

10. The judge sentenced the convicted man. A. gave a pardon to

civil

B. gave high praise

C. passed judgement upon

D. sympathised with

# 5. Put each of the following words and phrases into the correct space.

countries	crimes	criminal law	felony
fine	forgery	laws	life imprisonment
misdemeanour	offences	penalty	person
prison	state	term	treason
	2		

classes

## CRIME

Crime violates	the laws of a commu	nity, 1	or nation. It	is punishable
in accordance wit	th these 2	. The defin	ition of crime varies	according to
time and place, bu	it the laws of most 3 _	c	onsider as crimes suc	h 4
as arson, 5	, burglary, 6 _	n	nurder, and 7	•
Not all offence	es against the laws a	re 8	. The laws that	set down the

punishments for crimes form the 9 \_\_\_\_\_\_. This law defines as crimes those offences considered most harmful to the 10 . On the other hand, a 11

170	) <u>TE</u>	ST YOU	R ENGL	ISH						
may	wro	ng some	one else	in some	other wa	y that of	ffends th	ne 12		law. The
										,
and	miso	lemeand	ur. Deat	h or 15	-	is the	usual 1	6	for	treason.
										shable by
				_		7				A person
										l term of
		year.			*					
5.	Mat	ch the	two par	ts of th	e sente	nces.				
		- Deservo Terroriera.	of crim							
		believe		es repor						
			w in jail							
		was fine	- 7	•••						
			break th	e law						
			around							
			involved							
			should							
			ieves	21						
		-	more							
		524 D 125		nd the s	tation					
			ang arou							
			us offend to fight		1,500					
			was con				ř.			
			g illegal		around	1.00 p.m				
			for his	100000	activitie	20				
			ne at a v							
1000			ect to be							
			ougher p			fenders.				
			lice has i							
_			т —							
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
								Edward Hole		
								e.		

# READING

## TEXT 1

BEFORE READING

Read the paragraph below. Try to guess the meaning of the underlined expressions.

In Britain there is a new company called Time Energy Network, which specialises in <u>lifestyle management</u>. The company aims to help busy working people who suffer from "time famine."

Now read the first five paragraphs of the article to see if your ideas were correct.

## Paying people to have the time of your life

In a central London office a small group of people are engaged in some serious phone-bashing. In half an hour they have booked a helicopter flight, picked up dry cleaning, negotiated with umpteen builders, reserved an apartment for six in a <u>funky</u> part of Amsterdam, arranged a millennium party and a parachute jump, and ensured a heater gets moved exactly 1m to the left, so that new kitchen units will fit.

This is the office of Ten UK, otherwise known as Time Energy Network, the first company to bring American-style concierge services to Britain. Offering what it calls the <u>ultimate</u> in lifestyle management, Ten UK claims to sell something its customers find increasingly at a premium: time.

"This will be the defining business of the first 10 years of the next century," insists 29-year-old managing director Alex Cheatle. "With globalisation and better technology, life has become more complex; so many possessions, so many options. But people don't have the ability or time to manage them all, so they want an expert to do it."

Concierge services are one of the fastest-growing sectors of the United States economy – and now interest is being shown in Britain. Though Ten UK has just 150 members, demand for its services has spread from the south coast to Scotland. The new year will see offices opening in Manchester, Bath and Edinburgh; by the end of 2000 the company aims to cover 75% of Britain, with 5,000 members.

Britons have the longest working hours and the highest proportion of working women in Europe. This combined with a rise in dual incomes and single-person households, may explain why the "time famine" is so pronounced in London and is spreading.

# 172 TEST YOUR ENGLISH

According to Ten UK, there is another reason for the rise of lifestyle management. "The standard of service people get in Britain is appaling," Cheatle says. "If they want their house refloored, they will probably be conned. If they want to install a shower, they'll get conned on that, too. Britain has a whole service sector trained to go for the short-term profit rather than deliver good service over a long time. We make it sensible for builders and plumbers to take a long-term view because we can give them a lot of long-term business."

It is the quest for elusive, hassle-free quality time that motivates most members, however. Oriel Gordon, 29, who runs an advertising agency with her husband, understands perfectly the time-pressed needs of today's professionals. "Our parents used to get home at 5.30 and that was that. Now people put the emphasis on work, and it's embarrassing talking to plumbers or arranging your holiday while in the office. This is a PA for your lifestyle."

The level of involvement with each member means more outlandish requests may be followed through, too. These range from finding a dog psychiatrist to tracking down the ideal present for a football-crazy husband – a ball signed by the 1968 Manchester United team.

So how much does a service like? Each member forks out an annual fee of \$800, then pays according to the nature of each task. The company insists members pay no more for a service than if they had found it themselves, "and they will always be quoted the cheapest rate."

The exception to this is when staff have to go out of the office. If a member needs a watch to be picked up from the other side of London, or shopping from the supermarket, he or she is charged \$19 per half-hour.

There are those within concierge services' target market, though, who find the idea repellent. Laura Aron, 28, director of a London public relations firm, says: "It lacks the personal touch, especially if you're redoing your home. It's your home, for God's sake. If you don't have time to look after it, maybe you've got your priorities wrong. However career-driven I am, I'd never let other people organise my life."

Is it healthy for an already stressed, exhausted, work-obsessed culture to use a service that simply enables it to work more? Paul Aldridge, managing director of Entrust, Britain's second such company, believes so. "It is definitely healthy to reduce stress," he says. "This is the start of a lifestyle change. People are beginning to think about what's valuable and what's not."

But Ten UK's small staff, with backgrounds in everything from art dealing to multilingual tour directing and event management, will still have some convincing to do. "There's a barrier to Britain," Cheatle says. "A lot of people still don't understand it, because it's a rethink about how you live your life."

Karina Mantavia

READING 173	3
WHILE READING	

- 1. Read the whole article and answer these questions.
- a. What does Ten UK claim to sell to its customers?
- b. According to Alex Cheatle, why is lifestyle management becoming more important?
- c. Why is there "time famine" in Britain?
- d. What are the problems with the service sector in Britain?
- e. What does Oriel Gordon think of lifestyle management?
- f. What are some of the strange requests that Ten UK have helped with?
- g. When do customers of Ten UK pay more for services?
- h. Why is Laura Aron against the idea of lifestyle management?
- i. Why don't people understand the services offered by Ten UK?
- 2. What do the following numbers refer to in the text?

150/5,000/5.30/800/19

AFTER READING

#### 1. Look at these verbs from the text.

If they want their house refloored, they will probably be conned.

It lacks the personal touch, especially if you're redoing your home.

The prefix re- is often added to verbs to show the repetition of an action or process.

	se an appropriate form of these verbs to complete the sentences below. Use a verb only once.
r	eadjust reconstruct refuel <u>reissue</u> rejoin reopen retake reunite revisit
	The plane stopped in Singapore in order to After many weeks alone in a refugee camp, the children were with their parents.
c.	Some less well-known John Lennon songs have been on CD.
d.	After new evidence was found, the police decided to the murder inquiry.
e.	When I my old school, I was surprised that the teachers remembered me.
f.	Six months after the drugs scandal, the footballer was allowed tohis former club and continue playing.
g.	The city was so badly bombed in the war that the government had to many areas.
h.	After weeks of fierce fighting the army control of the city.
i.	He decided to his television because the picture was unclear.

74 T	EST YOUR E	NGLISH				
2. Loc	k at these	exampl	es of compo	ound ad	jectives from the a	rticle.
the ti	me-pressed n	eeds of t	oday's profe	ssionals		
	g-term view					
	three more of tething is ge				e article that are use	ed when:
a. 5011	culling is ge	tting big	ger very qu	ickly		
b. a pe	erson is mad	about so	occer			(8)
c. a pe	erson (or soc	iety) thi	nks about th	neir job a	all the time	
3. Loc		example	es of compa	aratives	and superlatives f	rom the
With	<i>rative:</i> globalisation	n and be	etter technol	ogy, life	has become more co	mplex (than
efore).	latina					
_	<i>lative:</i> ns have the l	ongest v	working hou	rs in	Europe.	
		_	_		these adjectives to c	omplete the
entence	es below. Use	each a	djective onc	e only.		
bad	efficient	far	healthy	high	important	
	ple need to				ng women in Europe. se that free time is _	
c. Acc					s of service in Londor	are terrible
					buying a hambur London who can do s	ger.
	company us w minutes.	ses	work	men in l	London who can do s	mall jobs in
		ll not ac	ccept clients	who live	e 80 km a	way.
						ACTIVITY
Read	the following	ig state	ments. Deci	de if you	agree (A) or disagr	ree (D) with
hem. D	iscuss your a	answers	with anothe	er person		
a It's	OK to work	very lor	or hours as	long as	vou're well paid.	

b. For many people nowadays careers are more important than friends or family. \_\_\_\_
c. Lifestyle management could become popular in my country. \_\_\_\_

d. I would definitely use a lifestyle management company myself. \_

BEFORE READING

Look at these words and expressions that appear in the text. Check any unknown words in your dictionary. What do you think the article might be about?

peregrine falcon endangered species Scotland eggs stolen illegal criminal gangs night \$16,000 Middle East

Now read the text to see if your ideas were correct.

## Falcons fall prey to smugglers' greed

As the large, black Mercedes nosed through the British port of Dover towards the ferry, it was pulled over by Customs officers. Acting on a tip-off, they searched the car and its occupants. But they found to trace of the highly profitable illegal cargo that it was supposed to be carrying.

Then the officers decided to take the car apart – and there, in a sophisticated incubation system hidden inside the dashboard and wired into the vehicle's electrics, they found what they were looking for: not drugs, but peregrine falcon eggs.

The international trade is stolen wild peregrines is burgeoning after being taken over by a network of European criminal gangs, branching out from more conventional illegal activities to enjoy vast, virtually risk-free profits. With Scotland emerging as the centre of a multimillion-dollar trade stretching through Germany to the Gulf states, where the birds are prized for their hunting skills, investigators are demanding stiffer penalties.

Conservation experts suspect that up to 20 nests are being lost to the thieves each year, making them the most ruthless threat to the peregrines since they ere almost wiped out by pesticide use in the 60s and 70s. The birds are included in the same category as tigers on the list of most endangered species. The gangs carry out their raids in the dead of night, kitted out with night-sights and camouflage gear.

The two men involved in the recent Mercedes incident, both Germans, received 18-month jail sentences, but that is only because they ere foreign nationals and were caught trying to leave Britain. Most of those caught stealing or trapping birds get off more lightly.

"We are talking about dangerous people who have been involved in other serious crimes," says David Dick, the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds' leading investigator in Scotland. "The attractions are obvious: if you get caught with a car full of drugs, you are in serious trouble. But if you get caught with a load of wild peregrine falcons, the worst you're going to suffer is a fine and having your car confiscated. If you give criminals an easy option, they will milk it for all it is worth."

The scale of the problem was highlighted last month when a man described as the biggest threat to Scotland's peregrines walked free from Ayr sheriff court after being found guilty of six charges, including setting a trap, trying to snare a falcon,

## 176 TEST YOUR ENGLISH

and using a live pigeon as bait. It was Matt Morrison's fifth conviction on similar offences – even his lawyer told the court his client was "in denial" on wildlife matters – but the unemployed 59-year-old received only a \$4,300 fine and had his \$800 Ford Sierra confiscated.

Morrison has become the key supplier to the European underworld's peregrine trade, according to RSPB investigators who have been monitoring his activities for a decade. He is believed to be the only Briton to have mastered the art of trapping live adult falcons, the ultimate commodity for the gangs, because they do not need to be trained to hunt. Wild adult Scottish peregrines can command more than \$16,000 each from Arab buyers. A chick is worth about \$1,600.

Morrison is not the only British supplier, however. Police and the RSPB have established that at least three gangs from the north of England are involved. Rather than take live birds, they specialise in robbing nests of eggs and chicks.

When a rich Arab decides he needs a new falcon, he can phone a broker in the German underworld who places the order with one of the gangs. Once captured, the adults, chicks or eggs are hidden until they are picked up by a courier who drives them to holding centres in the south of England. They are then smuggled out of Britain to Germany, where they are "laundered" into the legal, captive-bred falcon population with the help of breeders.

The falcons can then be exported quasi-legally to their buyers in the Middle East.

Stuart Millar The Observer

#### WHILE READING

- 1. Read the text again. Decide whether these sentences are true (T) or false (F).
- a. The custom officers had no idea there were peregrine falcon eggs in the car.
- b. The criminal gangs only ever steal birds' eggs. \_\_\_\_\_
- c. Peregrine falcons nearly became extinct in the 60s and 70s.
- d. The Germans who stole the eggs were sent to jail.
- e. Matt Morrison has never been involved in stealing peregrine falcons before.
- f. Matt Morrison is believed to be the only British person who can catch live adult
- g. Stolen peregrine falcons are taken straight to the Middle East.
- 2. Find the answers to these questions.
- a. Why are peregrine falcons popular in the Gulf states?
- b. How many nests are stolen each year?
- c. Why have criminal gangs switched to stealing peregrine falcons?
- d. After peregrine falcons are smuggled out of Britain, what happens to them?

READI	NG 177
AFTED D	
AFTER R	EADING

#### 1. Legal vocabulary.

Put these	words from	the article i	n the text	below.	Use each	word or	expression
only once.							

charges confiscatea	condiction court fin	e free guilly	iawyer tip-off
After a from	birdwatchers in the Sc	ottish Highlan	ds, Kevin Macdon-
ald was arrested at his he	ome in Glasgow last v	veek. He appea	ared in
yesterday in Edinburgh, w	이 없는 아이트 아이들 이 그리고 있는 아이들이 아이들이 하는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이다.		
hardworking citizen."			(ME) HE
Macdonald was found	of six	, including	stealing peregrine
falcon birds and their egg			
received a \$4,300			
As Macdonald walked			ed to speak to wait-
ing journalists.			
2. Phrasal verbs.			
Put these phrasal verbs			low. You may need
to change the form of the	verus. Use the verus of	mry once.	

#### take apart take over branch out wipe out carry out pull over

- a. The customs officers decided to \_\_\_\_\_ the car because they couldn't find the stolen eggs.
- b. The policeman asked the driver to \_\_\_\_\_ and answer some questions.
- c. A gang of European criminals has moved into Britain and the illegal traffic in falcons.
- d. The thieves decided to and steal endangered animals as well as cars.

will fall/will have fallen to very low levels."

e. White rhinos were nearly \_\_\_\_\_ during the 1980s.

f. The gang of criminals \_\_\_\_\_ their raid in the early hours of the morning.

## 3. Choose the correct forms of the verbs in the text below.

Peregrine falcons were/have been an endangered species since the 1970s.

In the summer of 1975 there were/have been only five pairs on a remote Scottish island.

At present, conservationists believe/are believing that there could be/could have been only 50 pairs in the whole of Scotland.

Last week a spokesman for the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds said/ was saying, "By the year 2003 we hope/will hope that we will have stopped/will be stopping the illegal trade in peregrine falcons. Otherwise the numbers of birds

Before reading "When a name can cost up to \$100,000", guess the answer below.

What type of name is referred to in the title of the article? Is it the name of ...

- a. a company?
- b. a child?
- c. a film star?
- d. a new make of car?
- e. a pharmaceutical drug?

## When a name can cost up to \$100,000

He's not a doctor or even a marketing specialist. But when a pharmaceuticals firm wants to launch a drug, James Dettore often tops the list of people to contact. Dettore, president of the Miami-based Brand Institute, charges companies such as Smith-Kline Beecham \$100,000 a time to perfect something that is becoming as crucial to a drug's success as its clinical effectiveness: its name.

Naming used to be a straightforward undertaking – aspirin was so called because it consisted of acetylsalicylic acid based on extracts from the spirea plant – but now the naming of drugs has ballooned into a multimillion-dollar industry.

New drugs receive a generic name, subject to approval by the World Health Organisation, but it is in choosing the trade name that naming consultants come into their own.

The process begins with brainstorming sessions among pharmacists, physicians and consumers, says Dettore. There are some basic rules at Brand Institute: the perfect name is held to consist of 10 letters or fewer, and no more than three syllables.

But much depends on fashion. Where once drugs companies chose names that blinded the public with science, now there has been a shift in the direction of airy, abstract names embodying hope, wellness and the promise of transformation.

Some drugs make hold claims for their own efficacy. Zyban, an antidepressant aimed at those trying to quit smoking, implies that it will "ban" their habits. Some seek out favourable euphonic associations, as in the vigour and virility of Viagra. And that upbeat prefix "pro" never goes amiss: "There are more than 4,000 'pro' prefix names in the various registries," Dettore says.

Pharmaceuticals firms often opt for names beginning with A so that they are placed near the beginning of drugs formularies. Others piggyback on existing brands by borrowing parts of their names. Abbot Laboratories' Aids drug Norvir has echoes of Glaxo's AZT brand Retrovir.

Devising an evocative name is only the first hurdle. Once it has been formulated, lingists check that names are pronounceable worldwide and don't have obscene or embarrassing meanings in other languages.

The costliest part of the exercise involves hiring armies of lawyers to sift through trademark registries and medical regulations to ensure the name does not contravene consumer legislation or infringe existing marks - of which there are more than 1m in the European Union.

Choosing a name similar to an existing one can cause trouble. Confusion between Merck's gastrointestinal drug Losec and the antihypertension treatment Lasix prompted the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) to order Merck to change it to Prilosec. The FDA also scuppered Pharmacia and Upjohn's plans to market its baldness treatment as Regaine, on the basis that it didn't stimulate permanent hair regrowth.

"Naming is becoming more and more complicated," says Dettore with a hint of worry. "People are saying we might even run out of names."

Oliver Burkeman

WHILE READING

- 1. Choose the correct ending to these sentences.
- a. The Brand Institute in Miami:
  - 1. develops new pharmaceutical products
  - 2. creates names for new drugs
  - 3. makes sure that new drugs are clinically effective
  - 4. markets new drugs
- b. Nowadays the development of drug trade names:
  - 1. is simple and straightforward
  - 2. is done by pharmacists
  - 3. is done by the World Health Organisation
  - 4. has grown into a big industry
- c. At the moment, the ideal name for a new drug:
  - 1. has more than 10 letters
  - 2. is abstract with the promise of future health
  - 3. has only two syllables
  - 4. is long and scientific
- d. Linguists check that names:
- 1. don't have negative meanings in other languages
  - 2. are simple to pronounce for English speakers
  - 3. aren't existing trademarks in other countries
  - 4. are easy to spell for all nationalities
- e. The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) can order the change of a drug name if it:
  - 1. has an embarrassing meaning in another language
  - 2. sounds like a type of food or drink
  - 3. is similar to the name of another drug
  - 4. is too long and complicated

## 180 TEST YOUR ENGLISH

- 2. Read the article again and answer these questions.
- a. What is James Dettore's job?
- b. How does the process of choosing a drug name start?
- c. What sort of drug is Zyban? Why was the name chosen?
- d. Why do many drugs begin with the letter "A"?
- e. What is James Dettore worried about in the future?

AFTER READING

1. Look at these verbs from the text, which are more commonly found as nouns.

James Dettore often tops the list of people to contact.

... now the naming of drugs has ballooned into a multimillion-dollar industry.

Put these verbs, which are commonly used as nouns, into the sentences below.

Use each verb once only. You will need to put some of the verbs into the past tense
top balloon back chair hand eye knife
a. As the meeting was very important the prime minister decided to it himself.
b. The postman knocked on the door because he needed to m an important letter and get my signature.
c. The murderer his victim in the back.
d. Her latest hit song has the music charts for weeks.
e. Shopping on the internet has into a massive industry in the pas year.
f. As the stranger walked into the cafe, the customers him with suspicion.
g. After looking carefully behind her, she the car into the parking space.
<ol> <li>Look at the use of articles in the first two sentences of the text.</li> <li>Complete the sentences below with a, the, or no article (-).</li> </ol>
a. In United States companies can pay up to \$100,000 for name o new drug.
b names of all new drugs need to be approved by World Health Organisation.
c. Although James Dettore isn't lawyer, he understands most of law that regulate brand names.
<ul> <li>d president of company decided to move pharmaceuticals division to California.</li> </ul>
e. They couldn't use name Zyglorifilt because it was difficult for Italian speakers to pronounce.
f. After brainstorming hundreds of ideas they decided to take break.

Look at the headline. Check any unknown words in your dictionary. Answer the questions below:

- a. Is Coca-Cola popular in Russia at the moment? Why? Why not?
- b. Which soft drinks are popular in your own country?
- c. Are there any traditional or home-made soft drinks in your country?

#### Coke's Russian invasion fizzles out

Drinks giant goes native to halt losses as flavours from Soviet era flourish, writes Amelia Gentleman in Moscow. Kvas is the real thing – or so beleaguered Coca-Cola executives in Moscow have persuaded themselves.

Production lines in Siberia, which once spewed out sparkling fountains of Coke, have been converted to make a new line of traditional Russian soft drinks – such as kvas, a cloudy brown, alcohol-free yeast drink with the peculiar aroma of fermented stale rye bread.

In a reverse of the cultural imperialism of Coca-Cola's aggressive invasion of Russia. In the early 90s, the firm has been forced to make concessions to local demand as it struggles to recoup huge losses in the region.

Last month's announcement of a move into nostalgic Soviet-era drinks mark the business's latest attempt to squeeze a profit out of Russian consumers who are increasingly apathetic towards Coke itself.

In addition to the fizzy, sugary version of kvas already under production, the company's management is reproducing tarkhun, also a Soviet favourite (and an acquired taste with its emerald colour, acid herbal flavour and strange chemical smell) and buratino, another old recipe.

The venture is a practical response to difficult times. The past 18 months have been unspeakably tough for the company's Russian arm. Staff in the Moscow head-quarters are believed to have been cut back to about 35, from 300 in the mid-90s. Between 40% and 60% of Coke's workers across Russia have been laid off in 16 months, say company sources.

Russian enthusiasm for Coke has dwindled to such an extent that most of the 11 factories are not working to full capacity. Last summer a franchise plant in Voronyezh ceased production of Coke altogether, saying it was far more profitable to make beer.

Six years after the company triumphantly opened its first Russian factory, management is realising that the brand's appeal – perceived from behind the Iron Curtain as a glamorous symbol of Western freedom – has faded.

Moscow's kiosks illustrate the problem. A bewildering variety of bottles are labelled with a bemusing range of prices: 1.5 litres of a black liquid called FanCola costs 9 roubles; a smaller 1.25-litre bottle of Coca-Cola costs more than double that.

A bottle of Russian beer costs the same as a can of Coke, and for most Russian teenagers (the target buyers for colas) the choice is simple: with beer you have the added excitement of getting drunk. The beer market has doubled in the past four years.

The company explains that the "state-of-art technology" and the high-quality sugar and water which go into making Coke explain why it is more expensive. But Russia's increasingly sophisticated consumers are no longer infatuated with Western goods as status symbols, and will not pay extra for American colas when Russian ones cost so much less.

No one within the company will confirm what everyone suspects – that after investing around \$750m in the country, Coca-Cola Russian arm is running at a loss. "Our initiatives are long-term," a spokesman said.

The reason for Coca-Cola sagging fortunes in Russia are manifold – the 1998 economic crisis, the growing strength of local products, and the inability of big companies to respond quickly enough to the rapidly changing Russian market.

Initially the company's attack on Russia went smoothly. Sales rose steadily as huge areas were seized by distributors. Popular Russian drinks such as tarkhun and kvas were virtually killed off by Sprite and Fanta.

The collapse of the rouble in August 1998 marked a turning point, although problems had emerged earlier. Consumers were suddenly poorer and sugary drinks were not a necessity. Russian rivals fought back, making cheaper drinks. They realised there was money to be made in reviving Russian flavours.

"For a while Coke represented the winds of change in Russia. It was a key investor and the name carried great authority. It no longer does," a former employee commented.

"Coca-Cola ignored the local market," he added. "And it reacted too slowly to change. If we wanted to put a new label on a product we'd have to wait for permission to come through from Atlanta, which could take six months. By the time permission had come through, Russia's government, its banking system and its president would all have changed."

Other big manufacturers also suffered from the crash, but responded quickly. Pepsi has already diversified into kvas-like drinks. There was uncertainty about whether Coca-Cola's new flavours would reverse the company's fortunes. "If there are problems with the sales of Coke, they should sort those out, not start making something new," said Greg Thain, a Moscow retail analyst.

But nostalgia for Soviet tastes has worked for the British drink Irn-Bru, a surprise success. "We discovered that Irn-Bru tastes very like the famous Soviet soft drink, buratino," said Jerry Labour, the company's Moscow director.

The Observer

WHILE READING

- Read the first ten paragraphs up to the line "... when Russian ones cost so much less". Decide whether these sentences are true (T) or false (F).
- a. In Russia the Coca-Cola company makes only Coke. \_\_\_\_
   b. Sales of Coke are slowly increasing in Russia.
- c. Many Coca-Cola workers in Russia have lost their jobs. \_\_\_\_

d. Coca-Cola started its first Russian factory six years ago e. Coke is now slightly cheaper than some Russian soft drinks f. Beer is becoming more popular with young people									
g. Ma	any Russians still w	vant to buy glame	orous American	products					
				ca-Cola company had the reasons below.					
a. Th	<i>nple:</i> There was an e Russian governm	ent tried to stop	sales of Coke in						
Control of	ere has been a revi								
	e company couldn't ssian rivals started								
				nany sugary drinks					
f. Th	e Coke company ha	s reacted too slow	wly to changes in	the market					
g. Oth	her companies have	illegally copied	Coca-Cola produ	cts					
3. Lo	ok at these drink	s mentioned in	the article.						
	-Cola, kvas, FanCol ch one	a, beer, tarkhun,	Irn-Bru						
	is a traditional bro								
	s the same price pe								
	osts only nine roub s bright green and		•						
	astes like the famo		buratino?						
	became too expensi			?					
				$AFTER\ READING$					
1. Vo	cabulary								
Whic	ch of the adjectives								
	alcohol-free		bubbling	cloudy					
	crispy	dry	fizzy sparkling	flat					
	shiny sugary	soft without gas	sparking	stormy					
0.0				0.11					
	mplete the follow ackets.	ing text with t	ne correct form	of the verbs in					
				rst Russian factory in					
		_		et Union b					
	it <b>d</b> (b			(be) keen to buy Coke					
Howe	ever, since the econ	omic crisis of 199	98 Coca-Cola e _	es of Coke f					
			recovered in a project of the						

I CALLED I TOOK ENGLISH	184	TEST	YOUR	<b>ENGLISH</b>
-------------------------	-----	------	------	----------------

following:

(drop) dramatically, and many analysts now g

sian arm of the company li(say) last week								
in the local market and k _ products.					14 110 1117			
Now Coca-Cola I	(fight	back) with	an	ew line	in tra	dition	al Russia	ın
drinks that it m	(hope) n		(im	prove)	compa	ny pro	fits in th	ne
future.			543	To 153				
						A	CTIVIT	Y
Imagine that you are goin	g to devel	lop a new s	soft (	drink f	or the	Russia	n marke	t.

(believe) that the Rus-

Flavour/colour Will you copy local Russian drinks, or develop your own flavour? Price Remember, cheaper Russian cola is only nine roubles for 1.5 litres.

Work with a partner. Write a list of key features for your drink. Include the

Target market Are you going to target adults, teenagers or children?

Product image Will your drink have a traditional, sophisticated or modern image?

Advertising company How will you promote your product?

Tell other members of the class about your drink. At the end, decide which drink would be the most successful.

- 1. Before reading the article "Olive oil power plants could give Opec the slip", answer the questions below.
- a. In which countries is olive oil produced?
- b. What can olive oil be used for?
- c. According to the headline of the article, what might olive oil be used for in the future?
- 2. Match the words from A to the definitions from B.

#### A.

- 1. an ailment
- 2. trendy (adjective)
- 3. a utility
- 4. a residue
- 5. tricky (adjective)
- 6. to get rid of something
- 7. an iniciative
- 8. to generate

#### B.

- a. difficult
- b. a small amount of a product that remains after it has been processed
- c. an important plan or action which tries to solve a problem
- d. fashionable
- e. an illness
- f. to produce power such as electricity
- g. to throw something away
- h. an organisation

1 2 3 4	5 6	7 8
---------	-----	-----

## Olive oil power plants could give Opec the slip

It was in use before a written language was invented. Today it is being studied as a possible means of staving off ailments ranging from heart attacks and bowel cancer to gallstones. It has been used to provide heating and lighting for centuries. Even the trendiest of today's celebrity chefs does not disdain to slosh it around.

Now olive oil, the golden liquid on which commercial empires, to say nothing of the Mediterranean diet, have been built, is about to get yet another use.

Endesa, one of Spain's biggest utilities, has announced plans to build two olive oil-fired power stations at a cost of almost \$40m. Well, the fuel is not quite olive oil. It's the solid residue – left after every drop of oil has been pressed from the fruit.

At a time when the other stuff that comes out of places such as the North Sea, the Middle East and some of the less hospitable parts of Russia is heading for \$30 a barrel, Endesa's initiative has obvious commercial potential.

It is environmentally friendly, too. The fibrous mass that is orujo has a high thermal value when burnt, but it otherwise tricky for olive growers to get rid off.

Spain is handily placed as a provider of orujo. It has nearly 200m olive trees, making it the world's largest producer of olive oil – and consequently of fuel for the new power plants.

They will be built in Jaen and Ciudad Real, at the heart of Spain's olive-growing region, and when they come into operation in the second half of next year they will produce 32 megawatts, or enough to supply 100,000 people. They will be the first power stations in the world to use olive residues to generate electricity.

If the technology turns out to be a commercial success Spain's neighbours – olive oil producers all – could well be tempted to follow Endesa's lead.

That could give Opec a whole new meaning. Instead of the Organisation of Oil Exporting Countries it might find itself reinvented to become the Olive Producers Electricity Cooperative. Now that would give them something to think about, be it in Aberdeen or Azerbajan.

Mark Milner

WHILE READING

1. Decide whether these sentences are true (T) or false (F).
a. Doctors are sure that olive oil can prevent heart attacks b. Two new power stations will be built in Spain c. The fuel for the power stations is pure olive oil d. Spain makes more olive oil than any other country e. Similar power stations already exist in other countries f. Opec is going to change its name
2. According to the text, why is it a good idea for Spain to build olive oil-fired power stations? List as many reasons as possible. For example:
The price of fossil-based oil is increasing.
<u>*</u>

	READING	1	8	7	,
-		_		•	

3. What do these num Example: 40 The oil-fired power star 30			100,000
	200	32	100,000
	des telles tilles en	у.	
			4
			AFTER READING
1. What do the under you.	lined words re	fer to? Look back	at the text to help
Example: It was in use It = olive oil athe golden liquid or			(MODE)
terranean diet, have b	een built(par	agraph 2)	
b. At a time when the Sea(paragraph 4)		comes out of place	es such as the North
c. It has nearly 200m oli		agraph 6) _,	
d. They will be built in	Jaen and Ciudad	Real(paragraph 7	
eit might find itsel Cooperative. (final pa		-	
2. Look at these exam	ples of the pas	ssive from the tex	t.
Today it is being studie	•		ailments
It has been used to pro They will be built in Jo			
Complete these senten			nassive of the verb
given in brackets.			<b>P</b>
Example: In Ancient R			
a. At the moment a nev			
b. Olives(g			
<ul> <li>c. A small amount of el year.</li> </ul>	ectricity	(generate) at th	e power station next
d. In the 19 <sup>th</sup> century o problems.	live oil	(consider) to be	a cure for digestive
e. Some of the finest ol			
f. Right now the health			

Imagine that a new olive residue-fired power station is going to be built in your area. Make a list of advantages and disadvantages of the plan.

For example:

ADVANTAGES: a new, environmentally friendly way of producing electricity, the possibility of cheaper electricity, more jobs for the local area, etc.

DISADVANTAGES: an ugly building in the area, a large number of lorries transporting the olive residue etc.

Work with a partner. One person is in favour of building the power station in the area, the other person is against it. Each individual must put forward opinions and encourage his or her parents to change ideas. Before reading the article answer the questions below.

- a. What do you know about Finland?
- b. Where is it?
- c. What does it produce?
- d. How big is the population?
- e. What is the capital city?

Finland is swapping paper for the next big thing, writes Mary O'Hara in Helsinki.

#### Mobile revolution

A mythical landscape of snow-covered fantasy, Lapland is inhabited by Santa Claus and his team of industrious elves creating colourful gadgets for the world's children. Finland, the country on whose peninsula the real Lapland perches, is actually inhabited by Nokia and a constellation of inventive, mobile technology companies developing the next generation of colourful gadgets for the world's grown-ups.

In less than 10 years Finland has moved at a meteoric pace from a country dependent on the export of paper and pulp for most of its gross domestic product to one that is leading the world in m-commerce – mobile internet and phone technologies.

It is more than a little ironic that such an economy should spawn the very technology tipped to eliminate dependence on and demand for paper. Stranger still is the fact that just as the mobile internet is on the verge of changing how we do business for ever, the paper industry in Finland is running at full speed.

It is a staggeringly short time Helsinki has emerged as the centre of the next big technological revolution. We may not be writing the epitaph for paper just yet, but the script for the true impact of mobile communications is being written before our eyes.

Finland has a population of 5m, of which 65% owns a mobile phone – the largest penetration in the world. It also has the cheapest rates of telephone calls in Europe. For the Finns internet banking taken for granted, text messaging is a national pastime, and acting as the world's mobile technology laboratory is as natural as snow in winter.

Multinationals, such as IBM, are rushing to, invest in Finnish start-ups. In just two years then country has gone from having a handful of venture capitalist firms specialising mainly in engineering to attracting hordes of high-tech investors eager to back the next big thing.

Mika Nieminen, founder and chief executive of m-commerce software developer More Magic, estimates that the amount of venture capital chasing a home in m-commerce is about \$3bn. The company predicts that transactions made through mobile handsets could be worth upwards of \$50bn by 2004. Even Sonera, the established national telephone company, is diversifying into the mobile internet portal market and is aiming to be a global player thanks to m-commerce.

A receptive business and legal climate, and a small but technophile population make Finland the ideal market to develop and pilot new and experimental technologies. In Arbianranta, a quiet stretch of industrial park in a corner of Helsinki, something remarkable is taking shape in the form of the "virtual village."

The theory goes that in the virtual village wireless and broadband technology will allow you to turn your home appliances on before you get home. If you want to pick up some shopping on the way there you can check the inventory of the local shop to see if it has what you want, order it, and pay for it before you get there. If you need a taxi, don't bother telling if where to pick you up. The sim card in your mobile phone is connected to the village network, and a digital map will tell the taxi firm your exact location.

In practice all this happens in the virtual village. The brainchild of Digia, the Helsinki-based wireless software developer, the village sprang into life after a \$1bn investment from Helsinki city council and blue-chip partners, including IBM, Nokia, Symbian and Sonera.

Within five years, say the Finns, the village will be the world's first truly wireless community. When fully operational it will be the test centre for cutting-edge experimental mobile technologies. More than this, it will act as a laboratory for testing new business models to accompany the technology.

The founder and chairman of Digia, Pekka Sinonen, says: "The village will help identify business models from the processes in everyday life. Behaviour will drive technology, not the other way round."

Sinonen claims the old model of inventing the technology and then trying to find a suitable business or commercial application for it will be redundant. The village, he says, will produce an organic method for developing less risky business models and strategies. It is all made possible by smart phones, the next generation mobile phones equipped with a Psion-designed operating system. The smart phone is your PC, Palm Pilot, telephone and personal organiser rolled into one. It will be faster, more versatile and user-friendly than any previous technology. It will be the physical embodiment of technological convergence.

It is this new age of mobile technology that will make money for global brands such as Nokia in the future. But it will also facilitate the growth of m-commerce for new and old business alike.

### WHILE READING

- 1. Read the first seven paragraphs of the article up to the line "...is aiming to be a global player thanks to m-commerce." Decide if these sentences are true (T) or false (F).
- a. In the past Finland was dependent on exporting paper.
- b. Finland has quickly become a world leader in mobile phone technology. \_\_\_
- c. The paper industry in Finland is declining.
- d. More than half the Finnish population has a mobile phone.

				READING 19
		하게 되었다. 그리고 아이를 살아가면 하는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다면	nsive in Finland n investor in the mob	
2.	Now read the	rest of the artic	le and answer thes	se questions.
b. c. d. e.	Where is the vi Give two examp In what way wi	irtual village? ples of things you ll the virtual villa ekka Sinonen, wha	to develop new tech will be able to do in ge be the first in th at can the village he	the virtual village? e world?
F	Business voca Put these words a e only.		the text below. Use	AFTER READING
1	Same and the profit of the second		export start-up h market chief execu	
and cin t I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	wood. Nowaday mobile he world techno he past two years lew Finnish h he software com	s the country lead phone products. Cology e s have also seen f companie	s the world in the dompanies such as No.  such as IBN s. According to Mike there is now more the	he b of paper evelopment of the latest kia are now d  If rushing to g a Nieminen, i ann \$3bn in j
2.	Choose the co	rrect preposition	to complete the s	entences.
1.	Some children la. from	pelieve that Laplar b. of	nd is inhabited e	elves. d. in
2.	Many of the ne a. with	w companies speci b. on	alise smart photo. to	nes. d. in
3.	For years the Fa. with	innish economy wa	as dependent th	e sale of paper. d. for
4.	The multination	nal company inves b. on	ted a new factor	ry in Finland. d. to
5.	The new smart a. of	phones are equipp b. with	ed a personal or c. to	rganiser and a PC. d. from

## Answer the questions below, then discuss them with the partner.

- a. What are the advantages/disadvantages of mobile phones?
- b. How will mobile phone technology change society in the future?
- c. What other developments in communication technology might there be in the future? For example: video phones in every home.

### Match the words from A to the definitions from B.

#### A

- 1. a terminal
- 2. lousy (adjective, informal)
- 3. a patriot
- 4. to thrive
- 5. dated (adjective)
- 6. chunky (adjective)
- 7. a sceptic
- 8. to launch something

#### B

- a. old-fashioned
- b. a person who has doubts about things that other people believe
- c. when someone or something is successful and does well
- d. large and thick
- e. a person who loves his or her country
- f. a device with a keyboard and screen for obtaining information from a computer
- g. something which is very bad or poor quality
- h. to put a new product on the market

1 2 3 4	5	6	7	8
---------	---	---	---	---

## Minitel is dead. Long live le Minitel

Stuart Jeffries on the relaunch of a defiantly Gallic invention

France Télécom has just launched its most expensive publicity campaign. It spent 30m franks (\$3.8m) on radio and television ads to promote Minitel, that aged Gallic precursor of the internet. What on earth is it thinking of? In an age of Wap phones and Palm Pilots, an ugly little box with chunky on-screen text could hardly have a future worth such an investment. Surely the French would do better to let Minitel go the way of the dinosaurs?

Minitel is a creature of the 80s and now seems as dated as mullet hairdos and Bananarama. But France Télécom will not let Minitel die. Instead it insists that the system has a bright future: there are 7m Minitel-compatible terminals in France now, and 8.5m will be available to use the relaunched Minitel by 2003. This is thanks to new software that enables Minitel's services to be accessed on PCs and Macs. The result, perhaps inevitably, is called the i-Minitel.

But what exactly is Minitel? When it was first launched in 1982 a Minitel terminal consisted of a small monitor with a keyboard and a telephone link. These

little "boxes", as they're still called, were distributed free with normal telephone service by France Télécom. At the time Minitel seemed like the last word in communications technology, and the French were properly proud of it. Minitel was first used as an online Yellow Pages.

In François Mitterrand's France of the 80s, Minitel was a symbol of the country's technological virility. As much as the then president's so-called *grands projects* – the Opéra Bastille, La Défence, the Bibliotèque Nationale and I M Pei's piramide at the Louvre – Minitel showed that France was a thoroughly modern place. It must have been pleasing for French patriots to look across the Channel and witness the failure of Prestel, Britain's long-defunct version of Minitel. You remember Prestel, don't you? Thought not.

From these beginnings Minitel went from strength to strength. It quickly became linked to other central databanks. It was a newspaper, a mail-order service, a ticket agency, a railway and airline booking office, an online bill-paying service, an encyclopedia, all at once.

Minitel hardware evolved over the years, including a desktop computer version and even a laptop, but all had French keyboards, which to querty-fixated Anglo-Saxons was irritating. What's more, it is still operated in the same way as it was back in 1982. The Minitel terminal in the Guardian's Paris office, for instance, has a black monitor and phone receiver, and a keyboard best operated by the fingers of a small child.

By the start of the 90s there were 6.5m Minitl terminals in France, 80% of them in private households. This year there were an estimated 17m Minitel users in France – almost 30% of the population. It seems an incredible success story, particularly when you consider that France Télécom in the 80s was a public corporation acting on behalf of a government that saw Minitel as a means of promoting a particular vision of French social and political interaction.

And it worked: no other country in the world embraced Minitel. It seemed a perfect example of *l'exception française*. Yes, it's true that you can access Minitel from the internet, but the point remains: Minitel showed France thriving outside the globalising tendencies of Anglo-Saxon culture.

Or did it? There is a parallel technological story to that of France's Minitel – that of the rise of the internet, which is at least in part the story of the rise and rise of the English language. Even now only 2% of internet data is in French Munitel, perhaps, could have been a contender to fight back against the internet domination, but it was too nationally defined to do so.

France has been slow to move into the world of the internet, and part of the reason for that is the success of Minitel and the huge investment of national pride in this defiantly French invention. Although the French had been the envy of their neighbours during the 80s because of Minitel, in the following decade for not keeping up with the communications revolution.

At the start of 1999 the number of French Net users was half that of Britain. President Jacques Chirac didn't get his own email address until 1998, and even then he specified that replies to emails would be sent by ordinary post. That said, the French are now adapting to the internet with gusto. In May a survey by the IT

consultancy CMG of 250 companies in Britain, France, Germany and the Netherlands showed that France had knocked the UK into second place in the European ecommerce stakes. Suddenly every poster in the Metro is advertising an internet company selling food, wine, books, clothes, bank accounts, holidays or stocks and shares. In this climate Minitel seems doomed.

But that ain't necessarily so. Just as anti-globalisation campaigner José Bové tapped into a rich French vein of resentment for many things Anglo-Saxon and for lousy American food in particular when he vandalised a McDonald's restaurant last year, so Minitel need not politely defer to the internet. Just yet. Dominique Lamiche of France Télécom says: "We'll always have people who prefer to buy a train ticket on the Minitel because it's fast and one knows how to manage it. You don't need the internet's animated pictures to buy a simple train ticket."

Indeed, that is one of the things that makes Minitel worth preserving. It is quicker at some things than the internet – booking train or airline tickets especially. But secure payment is Minitel's main advantage. All terminals have a chip to enable electronic payment, and France Télécom guarantees the safety of the network. As a result French people are used to buying goods on the Minitel. In 1998 ecommerce was worth 6bn francs (\$756m), but only 15m franks (\$1.9m) on the internet.

Sceptics suggest the Minitel's relaunch is little more than a stay of execution. But France Télécom isn't ready to pull the plug just yet: Minitel has 18m regular users in France compared with only 7m on the internet. And while it still makes France Télécom a great deal of money. Minitel with rattle on many years to come, derided and outdated, but beloved and very French, like that other unexpected survivor, the 2CV.

#### WHILE READING

- Read the first four paragraphs of the article. Choose the best answer to these questions.
- 1. France Télécom has started a publicity campaign for
  - a. a new radio station.
  - b. a modern internet company.
  - c. an old communications product from the 1980s.
  - d. its existing telephone services.
- 2. The Minitel product
  - a. will be launched for the first time in 2003.
  - b. first appeared in 1982.
  - c. is no longer available.
  - d. was first invented 25 years ago.
- 3. French people were proud of Minitel because it
  - a. showed that France was a very modern place.
  - b. was copied by many other countries.

- c. was exported to Britain for millions of dollars.
- d. was used by the former president of France, François Mitterand.
- 2. Read the rest of the article and answer these questions.
- a. Give three examples of things that you can do on Minitel.
- b. Why might a Minitel keyboard be difficult to use for some people?
- c. Why was it surprising that Minitel was developed by France Télécom?
- d. Do other countries use Minitel?
- e. Why was France slow to start using the internet?
- f. How did Jacques Chirac reply to his emails?
- g. What advantages does Minitel have over the internet?
- h. What is the possible future for Minitel?

AFTER READING

## 1. Vocabulary-Word Building

Look at the table below, which is based on vocabulary from the article. Fill in the missing words.

Noun	Verb	Adjective
success	а	b
C	d	dominating
e	strengthen	f
g	h	irritating

2	Choose a	word	from	the	table	to	complete	the	sentences	helow	
4.	Choose a	WUIU	110111	une	table	LU	complete	une	sentences	DEIOW	

- a. It's very when I can't find my car keys quickly.
- b. The company wanted to \_\_\_\_\_ its position in the world market.
- c. Political leaders of the 1930s had visions of world \_\_\_\_\_\_.

## Speculating about the past using must/may/might/could/can't + have + past participle.

Look at these examples in the article:

It must have been pleasing for French patriots...

Minitel could have been a contender to fight back against the internet domination...

Finish each sentence so that it has a similar meaning to the one before.

- a. I'm sure he has visited France before.

  He must
- b. I'm sure it wasn't a good idea to buy that car on Minitel.
   It can't

		READING	197
	I think they saw the new product on the internet.  They might	er egge plane.	
	"She's not here. I guess she went to the cinema."		
	She may	gh fine and the	
e.	It's possible that the dog ate your diner.	Vin te	
	The dog could	(raitha, six	1

2 6

## Match the definitions from A to the definitions from B.

#### A.

- 1. to forge something
- 2. a title deed
- 3. manual (adjective)
- 4. a warehouse
- 5. trivial (adjective)
- 6. a password
- 7. to scrawl something
- 8. illegible (adjective)

#### B.

- a. unimportant and uninteresting
- b. to write something in a careless or untidy way
- c. when writing is unclear and impossible to read
- d. to copy money, documents, etc. in order to deceive other people
- e. a document showing that a person owns land or property
- f. a big building where large quantities of goods are kept
- g. when something is done by hand, not by machine
- h. a secret word that allows you to get money from your bank etc.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

You may have spent years perfecting your loops and illegible squiggles. But new technology and legislation may spell the end for the signature – and perhaps even handwriting itself, says James Meek.

## Signing off

One night in August last year, while I slept, I was burgled and my identity stolen: two passports, driving licence, Mastercard, American Express card, ATM and cheque-guarantee card; even the ur-document of my existence, my birth certificate, had gone.

It took more than a month, much form-filling and about \$150 to reconstruct my identity. But I can't honestly say the restoration process was hard. After my rage and anxiety died down, I realised I still had the essential components of identity in modern Britain: I had my face, a unique home address, and most of all, I had my signature, that idiosyncratic sequence of strokes, squiggles and flourishes, honed over the years, as the ultimate mark of personal identity confirming to waiters, bank cashiers, shop assistants, mortgage lenders and marriage registrars that I was, indeed, me.

That was how it seemed. I realise now that, of all the attributes of personal verification, the signature was the least important. Verifiers don't want your signature any more. They want photographs, certified by people who know you; they

want letters addressed to you from big firms such as British Telecom; they want your mother's maiden name; they want your credit history; they want fingerprints, iris patterns, DNA samples, Pin numbers, codes, passwords. Your signature, no matter how beautiful and illegible, is just too easy to forge.

The pen-and-paper signature is dying. It may soon be dead. As of May 25 [2000], with the passing of Electronic Communications Act, digital signatures on digital documents have the same legal status in Britain as pen signatures on paper ones. The department of Trade and Industry was hoping to get the Queen to sign the bill into law with an electronic signature, but Buckingham Palace balked at this. The White House had no such doubts. In June Bill Clinton signed the Electronic Signatures Act into law using digital signature technology (although he did also sign in the old way, with a pen).

Clinton made the point that new laws don't just mean the end of the manual signature. They spell the end of the storage of tonnes of documents, such as house title deeds, which are kept solely to tie the person who has signed them to the property they have bought. In Britain the Halifax building society operates a 6,000 cubic metres underground warehouse, fitted with 33 computer-operated cranes and capable of storing 3.5m title deeds. "Soon," prophesied Clinton, "vast warehouses of paper will be replaced by servers the size of VCRs."

A digital signature can be as simple as your usual pen-and-ink signature scrawled with a stylus on a pressure-sensitive pad. It can mean a unique natural body attribute, such as the face, iris or finger, electronically scanned at the entrance to a secure building. But the current rash of laws being passed around the world are about a different kind of digital signature: a string of numbers which you hold, which are unique to you, yet which you cannot actually read.

It worked like this. You, the citizen-consumer, with your internet-enabled PC, apply to a company such as the Royal Mail's subsidiary, Viacode, which styles itself "the first commercial independent trusted third-party service". In the age of ecommerce, it will be necessary to buy a little trust from a third party before anyone else will trust you. Viacode carries out a series of background checks to ensure you are who you say you are — "tougher than applying for a passport," says a company consultant — and, if you really are you, sends you the signature software. You are ready to date and "sign" forms and emails with your unique digital signature. The recipient can be sure it really is you by checking with Viacode.

But the real death blow to the manual signature is likely to come when the banks start replacing old-style plastic cards and chequebooks with cards that carry built-in digital signatures. The wads of crumpled transaction slips bulging out of wallets and desk drawers will be no more. And not just banks and traders: the Canadian government is considering whether to issue smart cards to its 31m citizens, potentially capable of acting as ID and signature in all transactions with the state. In future, your signature will no longer be held in your brain but in your pocket — not quite your own, but manufactured elsewhere, written in code too complex to understand, and lent to you on sufferance.

The written signature is a modern invention. Apart from King Alfred, the first English king who could sign his name was King John, but he didn't sign the Magna

Carta, he affixed his seal to it, the preferred method of authenticating a document for centuries. Even now, important documents are sealed as well as signed.

"You start to get people writing their own names at higher levels of society from the mid-14<sup>th</sup> century on," says Professor Andrew Prescott, an expert on historical documents from the British Library and now on attachment to Sheffield University. "But signatures only started to become important as a means of verification from the 17<sup>th</sup> century onwards."

The beauty of the signature is that it is an extension of the self, rather than a separate guarantee of the self's authenticity. It emerges gradually from your first crude attempts to form letters at school, acquires flourishes at the base of early cards and thank—you notes, and, as the vanity of the teens coincides with the first encounters with banks and forms and officialdom, begins to be designed, with extravagant loops, ridiculous compression of vowels and manic dagger shapes, yet unmistakably yours, your own logo.

The pen signature is, it seems, too home-made to survive modernity. It is too human and irregular to match up to the ID standards technology demands, yet not human enough, not reliably irregular enough, to be a natural signature, like a fingerprint. Anyone, given time and inclination, can copy a signature well enough to forge it.

If we lose written signatures, we lose something that relies purely on our own memory. As long as we are alive, rational and able to move the hand, we can sign our name. Digital signatures and digital documents rely on the remote electronic memories of machines and on our own ability to remember passwords – you won't be able to use a digital signature without a password.

Already, even before digital signatures are widespread, we are afflicted with Pin and password overload. I have three for various financial purposes, one of which I've forgotten, plus two more for international phone services. No internet service is too trivial to demand a password. Want to browse for bollards at <a href="https://www.streetfurniture.com">www.streetfurniture.com</a>? Please choose a user name and password. I long ago lost count of the number of passwords I should remember – somewhere in the 20s, anyway.

Can handwriting survive as a form of communication, as an art or a skill? Instinct suggests it will be centuries before people stop writing letters and post-cards to each other, signing off with as much flair and as many loops as ever. Yet the spread of email, phones and short text messages on mobiles is squeezing handwriting into a smaller and smaller realm of time and popularity.

Prescott is phlegmatic about the fading of handwriting. "My feeling is that probably handwriting is declining as a social activity. One wonders how much longer it will survive."

Karati in was in the first terms of

#### WHILE READING

- Read the first three paragraphs of the article and answer these questions.
- a. What happened to the writer of the article last year?
- b. How long did it take to restore his identity?
- c. Why aren't signatures important any more?
- d. Give two examples of personal verification that are required nowadays.
- 2. Now read the text up to the line "...in code too complex to understand, and lent to you on sufferance." Decide if these sentences are true (T) or false (F).
- a. Digital signatures now have legal status in Britain.
- b. The Queen used a digital signature to sign the Electronic Communications Act.
- c. Bill Clinton only signed the Electronic Signatures Act with a pen.
- d. Clinton thinks digital signatures will end the problems of document storage.
- e. Digital signatures are always made of numbers. \_\_\_\_\_
- f. People can buy a digital signature from Viacode. \_\_\_\_
- g. All Canadians now have smart cards with a digital signature.

- 3. Read the rest of the article. Choose the best answer to these questions.
- 1. According to Andrew Prescott, written signatures
  - a. are a very old invention.
  - b. became widely used at the time of King John.
  - c. were only important for verification from the 17th century.
  - d. became very common in the mid-14th century.
- 2. According to the writer of the article, signatures
  - a. stay the same throughout most people's lives.
  - b. are too irregular to meet modern ID standards.
  - c. are more reliable than fingerprints.
  - d. are difficult to copy.
- 3. The writer of the article thinks
  - a. passwords are a useful idea.
  - b. people will soon stop using handwriting .
  - c. signatures are now a thing of the past.
  - d. people won't stop writing postcards for a long time.

1.	Writing	vocabulary.	Put	these	words	from	the	article	into	the	text
	below.										

email forge squiggles scrawl identity seals digital written transac- tions handwriting
In the past, before signatures were invented a were used to verify important documents. Nowadays people use b signatures for a whole variety of different c where they need to prove their d However, such signatures are relatively easy to e even if they contain many loops and f In the future, instead of using their hands to g their name on a piece of paper, people will use h signatures that consist of a string of numbers. With the spread of i and mobile phones with text messages one wonders how long j itself will survive.
2. Use the words in brackets to create new words that will fit in the gaps.
For example: Handwriting will survive as a means of communication (communicate) for many years.  a. Passwords are now an important means of (verify).  b. Professor Prescott has studied many (history) documents.  c. Large numbers of documents can create (store) problems for banks.  d. The written (sign) became important 400 years ago.  e. Banks now require passwords for most (finance) transactions.  f. It is (potential) dangerous to tell someone your bank password.  g. Handwriting is declining in (popular).
3. Too or not enough. Look at these examples from the article.
[The pen] is too humanand yet not human enough not reliably irregular enough to be a natural signature, like a fingerprint.  Complete the sentences with too or not enough and the adjective in brackets.
<ul> <li>a. His writing is very small and has a lot of loops. It (clear).</li> <li>b. The president isn't interested in these minor problems. They (trivial).</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>c. I can't remember all my passwords. My memory (good).</li> <li>d. The teacher corrected the student's handwriting. The letters (irregular).</li> </ul>
e. People don't like anonymous digital signatures. They (personal).  f. I don't like her flamboyant writing with large flourishes. It (extravagant).

## **CONTENTS**

От составителя 3	Test 4
GRAMMAR 7	Test 5
Simple Present, Present Continuous 7	Test 7 105
Simple Past and Present Perfect 10	Test 8 109
Past tenses	Test 9 113
Future forms 16	Test 10 117
Review of tenses	VOCABULARY 121
Passive Voice	Clothes
Direct and Indirect Speech	Travelling 125
Conditionals, Wishes	Food
Modal Verbs	House and Home
Infinitive or -ing form 36	Shopping
Articles 39	Sport 141
Nouns, adjectives, adverbs	Health
Prepositions 45	Education 149
Questions	Books 152
PHRASAL VERBS 51	Theatre
to bring 51	Painting. Music 159
to carry 53	Mass media
to come	Crime
to do 57	READING 171
to fall 59	Text 1 171
to get 61	Text 2 175
to give 64	Text 3 178
to go 66	Text 4 181
to keep 68	Text 5 185
to look 70	Text 6 189
to make 73	Text 7 193
to put 75	Text 8 198
to run 77	KEYS 203
to set 79	Grammar 203
to take 81	Phrasal Verbs 220
USE OF ENGLISH 83	Use of English 226
Test 1 83	Vocabulary 233
Test 2 86	Reading 247

# Эту и другие КНИГИ ИЗДАТЕЛЬСТВА «КАРО» можно заказать:

в Санкт-Петербурге: ул. Бронницкая, 44

тел./факс:

(812)

317-94-60

тел.:

(812) 320-84-79

e-mail: karo@mailbox.alkor/ru

в Москве: ул. Краснобогатырская, 31

тел./факс:

(095)

964-02-10

тел.:

(095)

967-16-73

e-mail: karo moscow@mtu-net.ru

## Учебное издание

# Павлоцкий Владимир Моисеевич

# TEST YOUR ENGLISH

ПРОВЕРЬ СВОЙ АНГЛИЙСКИЙ

ПОСОБИЕ ДЛЯ ТРЕНИРОВКИ И КОНТРОЛЯ КАЧЕСТВА ЗНАНИЙ ПО АНГЛИЙСКОМУ ЯЗЫКУ НА УРОВНЯХ Intermediate u Upper-Intermediate

Гехническое редактирование и верстка М. Б. Янхотовой Дизайн обложки А. С. Авдеева Корректура З. С. Резник

Лицензия ЛР № 065644 от 22 января 1998 г.

Подписано в печать 30.10.2001. Формат 60 × 90 ½. Бумага офсетная. Печать офсетная. Усл.печ.л. 32. Доп.тираж 10000. Заказ № 393.

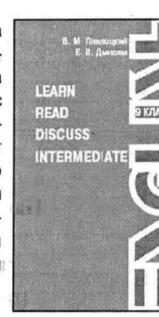
Издательство «КАРО» 195279, Санкт-Петербург, шоссе Революции, 88

Отпечатано с готовых диапозитивов в ФГУП «Типография им. И. Е. Котлякова» Министерства Российской Федерации по делам печати, телерадиовещания и средств массовых коммуникаций

## Если Вы хотите

- √ действительно знать английский язык,
- √ поступить в престижные вузы,
- √ подготовиться к экзамену на сертификат, то Вам просто необходим комплект учебных пособий В.М. Павлоцкого.

Он позволяет овладеть всеми аспектами языка на самом современном уровне. В комплект входят учебники для 9-11 классов, по которым учится половина английских школ в стране, практикум по грамматике с огромным количеством оригинальных упражнений и сборник экзаменационных тем, изучение которых позволяет научиться свободному общению на любую тему. Книги по страноведению Британии и США содержат уникальный по современности и охвату материал для педагогов, старшеклассников и студентов. Биографии знаменитых людей англоязычных стран содержат материалы для подготовки рефератов, докладов и сообщений.



# Английский язык для старшеклассников.

- Read. Learn. Discuss. Intermediate. Учебное пособие IX класс 22
- 2. Read. Learn. Discuss. New version. Учебное пособие X-XI класс 5
- 3. English Grammar Practice. Практикум по грамматике. 544 с.
- British Studies. Знакомимся с Британией. 416 с.
- 5. American Studies. Знакомимся с Америкой. 336 с.
- 6. Discovering Britain. Открой для себя Британию 432 с.
- 7. 20 Topics for Free Conversation. 160 c.
- 8. Famous faces in history. Science and politics. 368 c.
- 9. Famous faces in history. Culture, business and sport. 272 c.

# Книги издательства «КАРО» можно заказать:

в Санкт-Петербурге: ул. Бронницкая, 44 тел./факс: (812) 317-94-60, 320-84-79 e-mail: karo@mailbox.alkor.ru

в Москве: ул. Краснобогатырская, 31



Intermediate and Upper-Intermediate



проверь свой АНГЛИЙСКИЙ



